

ACTINOMYCES

Significance of nucleic acid hybridization of systematics of actinomycetes.

Bradley, S.G. (1975) *Advan.Appl.Microbiol.* 19, 59.

The development of actinomycetology in Japan. An introductory review of the studies on actinomycetes with reference to taxonomy.

Okami, Y. (1975) *Jap.J.Microbiol.* 19, 411-417.

ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE

Regulation of lactose operon in *Escherichia coli* by cAMP.

Carpenter, G. & Sells, B.H. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 41, 29.

Cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate - role in the physiology and pharmacology of the central nervous system. [Commentary]

Daly, J.W. (1975) *Biochem.Pharmacol.* 24, 159.

The role of cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate as "second messenger" in gastric acid secretion. [In German: English abstract]

Domschke, W. & Domschke, S. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53, 841.

Cyclic AMP and adrenocortical function.

Halkerston, I.D.K. (1975) *Advan.Cyclic Nucl.Res.* 6, 99.

Identification of adenylate cyclase-coupled beta-adrenergic receptors with radiolabeled beta-adrenergic antagonists. [Commentary]

Lefkowitz, R.J. (1975) *Biochem.Pharmacol.* 24, 1651.

Role of cyclic AMP in gonadal function.

Marsh, J.M. (1975) *Advan.Cyclic Nucl.Res.* 6, 137.

Cyclic AMP and physiology of islets of Langerhans.

Montague, W. & Howell, S.L. (1975) *Advan.Cyclic Nucl.Res.* 6, 201.

Cyclic AMP in cardiovascular pharmacology. [Invited lecture]

Øye, I. (1975) *Acta Pharmacol.Toxicol.* 36, Suppl. No.2, 31-40.

Cyclic AMP and the malignant transformation of cells.

Pastan, I. (1975) *Advan.Metab.Disord.* 8, 359.

Cyclic AMP in the nervous system. (A review).

Schorderet, M. (1975) *J.Physiol.(Paris)* 68, 471.

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE

ATP analogs.

Yount, R.G. (1975) *Advan.Enzymol.* 43, 1.

ADIPOSE TISSUE

Brown adipose tissue mitochondria.

Flatmark, T. & Pedersen, J.I. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 416, 53.

Development of brown and white adipose tissue.

Hahn, P. & Novak, M. (1975) *J.Lipid Res.* 16, 79.

AGEING

Symposium: Insight into the aging eye, Part 1.

Allen, H.F., guest ed. (1975) *Geriatrics*, 30, 46.

Symposium: Insight into the aging eye, Part 2.

Allen, H.F., guest ed. (1975) *Geriatrics*, 30, 48.

Aging gametes - their biology and pathology. Proceedings of the international symposium on Aging Gametes, Seattle, Washington, June 13-16, 1973.

Blandau, R.J., ed. (1975) 415pp., S.Karger.

Bone and ageing. [Occasional survey]

Dequeker, J. (1975) *Ann.Rheum.Dis.* 34, 100.

Aging, volume 2: Genesis and treatment of psychologic disorders in the elderly.

Gershon, S. & Raskin, A., eds (1975) 277pp., Raven Press.

Experimental pathology and pharmacology in brain research and aging. [Minireview]

Meier-Ruge, W. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1627-1636.

Adult development and aging.

Schaie, K.W. & Gribbin, K. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Psychol.* 26, 65.

Cell aging in vitro. [In German: English abstract]

Schwarzacher, H.G. (1975) *Wien.Klin.Wochenschr.* 87, 705.

Pharmacokinetics in the aged: a review.

Triggs, E.J. & Nation, R.L. (1975) *J.Pharmacokinet. Biopharm.* 3, 387.

Physical and chemical bases of biological information transfer. Proceedings of international Colloquium on physical and chemical information transfer in regulation of reproduction and ageing, October 7-14, 1974, Varna, Bulgaria. Vol.1.

Vassileva-Popova, J.G., ed. (1975) 463pp., Plenum Press, New York and London.

ALGAE

The heterocysts of blue-green algae (Myxophyceae).

Tyagi, V.V.S. (1975) *Biol.Rev.Cambridge Phil.Soc.* 50, 247.

ALKALOIDS

The metabolism of tobacco alkaloids.

Gorrod, J.W. & Jenner, P. (1975) *Essays Toxicol.* 6, 35.

Formation and control of chlorophyll and glycoalkaloids in tubers of *Solanum tuberosum* L. and evaluation of glycoalkaloid toxicity.

Jadhav, S.J. & Salunkhe, D.K. (1975) *Advan.Food Res.* 21, 308.

AMINES

- Histaminic and cholinergic agonists and antagonists.
Casey, A. (1974) *Annu.Rep.Progr.Chem.Sect.B*, 71, 477.
- Brain amines and models of experimental hypertension.
[Brief review]
Chalmers, J.P. (1975) *Circ.Res.* 36, 469.
- Classification and biological distribution of histamine receptor subtypes.
Chand, N. & Byre, P. (1975) *Agent.Action.* 5, 277.
- Carbonyl-amine reactions in protein chemistry.
Feeney, R.E., Blankenhorn, G. & Dixon, H.B.F. (1975) *Advan.Protein Chem.* 29, 136.
- Developmental characteristics of monoamine oxidase.
Gripois, D. (1975) *Comp.Biochem.Physiol.Pt.C*, 51, 143.
- Monoamines, pyrogens and cations: their actions on central control of body temperature.
Hellon, R.F. (1974) *Pharmacol.Rev.* 26, 289.
- Histamine and kinins. [Review]
Lorenz, W. & others (1975) *Agent.Action.* 5, 402.
- Histamine and its metabolism in mammals. (Part I: Chemistry and formation of histamine)
Maśliński, C. (1975) *Agent.Action.* 5, 89.
- Histamine and its metabolism in mammals. (Part II: Catabolism of histamine and histamine liberation)
Maśliński, C. (1975) *Agent.Action.* 5, 183.
- Intrathyroidal amines in the regulation of thyroid activity.
Melander, A., Ericson, L.E., Sundler, F. & Westgren, U. (1975) *Rev.Physiol.Biochem.Pharmacol.* 73, 39.
- Biosynthesis of collagen and mode of action of D-penicillamine.
Moritz, A.J. (1975) *Wien.Klin.Wochenschr.* 87, 1.
- Concerning the presence of "spare receptors" for histamine in the guinea pig ileum and in other smooth muscle structures. [Minireview]
Rocha e Silva, M. (1975) *Gen.Pharmacol.* 6, 259.
- Biogenic amines and schizophrenia.
Schöpf, J. (1975) *Schweiz.Med.Wochenschr.* 105, 1201.
- Histamine as a transmitter in brain. [Minireview]
Schwartz, J.-C. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 503-518.
- Brain biogenic amines and altered thyroid function. [Minireview]
Singhal, R.L., Rastogi, R.B. & Hrdina, P.D. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1617-1626.
- Recent advances in the biochemistry of plant amines.
Smith, T.A. (1975) *Phytochemistry*, 14, 865.
- Subcellular storage of biogenic amines. [Minireview]
Wagner, L.A. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1755-1762.
- Determination of carbohydrate amines and related compounds.
Williams, J.M. (1975) *Advan.Carbohydr.Chem.* 31, 9.
- Hypothalamic amines and the release of gonadotrophins and other anterior pituitary hormones.
Wilson, C.A. (1974) *Advan.Drug Res.* 8, 119.

Symposium on nitrosamines and nitrosamides: environmental occurrence and toxicological significance.
Wogan, G.N. & others (1975) *Toxicol.Appl.Pharmacol.* 31, 323.

AMINO ACIDS

- The neuropharmacology of taurine. [Minireview]
Barbeau, A., Inoue, N., Tsukada, Y. & Butterworth, R.F. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 669-678.
- Aminotransferase activity in brain.
Benuck, M. & Lajtha, A. (1975) *Int.Rev.Neurobiol.* 17, 85.
- Gene rearrangements in the evolution of the tryptophan synthetic pathway.
Crawford, I.P. (1975) *Bacteriol.Rev.* 39, 87-120.
- Amino acids as central neurotransmitters.
DeFeudis, F.V. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Pharmacol.* 15, 105.
- Amino acid metabolism in man.
Felig, P. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 933-955.
- Schizophrenia. A disorder of tryptophan metabolism.
Gilka, L. (1975) *Acta Psychiat.Scand.*, Suppl.258, 83pp.
- Amino acid decarboxylase enzymes - vital or irrelevant to gastric secretion?
Henman, F.D. (1975) *Digestion*, 12, 157.
- Gas chromatography of amino acids.
Hušek, P. & Macek, K. (1975) *J.Chromatogr.* 113, 139.
- Uptake and metabolism of γ -aminobutyric acid by neurones and glial cells. [Commentary]
Iversen, L.L. & Kelly, J.S. (1975) *Biochem.Pharmacol.* 24, 933.
- Photosensitized reactions of amino acids and proteins. [Yearly review]
Jori, G. (1975) *Photochem.Photobiol.* 21, 463.
- On the metabolic function of glutamate dehydrogenase in rat liver. [Review Letter]
McGivan, J.D. & Chappell, J.B. (1975) *FEBS Lett.* 52, 1-7.
- Epilepsy and gamma-aminobutyric acid-mediated inhibition.
Meldrum, B.S. (1975) *Int.Rev.Neurobiol.* 17, 1.
- Amino acid substitution and the antigenicity of globular proteins.
Reichlin, M. (1975) *Advan.Immunol.* 20, 71.
- Muscle amino acid metabolism and gluconeogenesis.
Ruderman, N.B. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Med.* 26, 245.
- Anatomy and physiology of a regulatory enzyme - aspartate transcarbamylase.
Schachman, H.K. (1974) *Harvey Lect.* 1972-73, 67.
- Renal transport of amino acids.
Silbernagl, S., Foulkes, E.C. & Deetjen, P. (1975) *Rev.Physiol.Biochem.Pharmacol.* 74, 105.
- Tryptophanase: structure, catalytic activities, and mechanism of action.
Snell, E.E. (1975) *Advan.Enzymol.* 42, 287.

The metabolic formation and utilization of 5-oxo-L-proline (L-pyrroglutamate, L-pyrrolidone carboxylate).
Van der Werf, P. & Meister, A. (1975) *Advan. Enzymol.* 43, 519.

Nutritional effects of nitrogen-free analogues of essential amino acids. [Minireview]
Walser, M. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1011-1020.

Synthesis of L-tyrosine-related amino acids by β -tyrosinase.
Yamada, H. & Kumagai, H. (1975) *Advan. Appl. Microbiol.* 19, 249.

ANAEMIA

See: BLOOD AND BLOOD PROTEINS

ANAESTHESIA

Alexander von Humboldt and his discoveries, drugs and devices of interest to anesthesiologists. [Special article]
Amaranath, L. & Gravenstein, J.S. (1975) *Anesthesiology*, 43, 556.

Effects of anesthesia on intermediary metabolism.
Brunner, E.A., Cheng, S.C. & Berman, M.L. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Med.* 26, 391.

Symposium on recent developments in anesthesia.
Greenhow, D.E. & others (1975) *Surg. Clin. N. Amer.* 55, 757.

Abortive and teratogenous action of volatile and gaseous anaesthetic agents.
Hempel, V. (1975) *Anaesthesist*, 24, 249.

Immunological aspects of anesthetic and surgical practice.
Mathieu, A. & Kahan, B.D., eds (1975) 400pp., Grune and Stratton, New York.

Biotransformation of inhalation anaesthetics and its relevance to clinical side effects.
Rietbrock, I. (1975) *Anaesthesist*, 24, 381.

Electroanesthesia: biomedical and biophysical studies.
Sances, A. & Larson, S.J. (1975) 367pp., Academic Press.

Side effects of nitrous oxide.
Schuh, F.T. (1975) *Anaesthesist*, 24, 392.

ANTIBIOTICS

Vancomycin.
Abouzeid, A.A. & Abdelhamid, M.M. (1975) *Pharmazie*, 30, 493.

Adriamycin - Review. [Editorial]
Carter, S.K. (1975) *J. Natl. Cancer Inst.* 55, 1265.

Methods for the study of the conformation of small peptide hormones and antibiotics in solution.
Craig, L.C., Cowburn, D. & Bleich, H. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 44, 477-490.

Chloramphenicol-thiamphenicol: known and unknown aspects of drug-host interactions. Proceedings of the international symposium on chloramphenicol-thiamphenicol held at Sils Maria, January 1973.

Dettli, L. & others, chairmen (1974) *Postgrad. Med. J.* 50, Suppl. 5, 11.

Tetracyclines: chemistry, biochemistry, and structure-activity relations.
Dürckheimer, W. (1975) *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 14, 721.

Symposium on amoxycillin (Clamoxyl) organized by Beecham-Sevigne Laboratories, Paris, May 1975. [In French: English abstract]
Duval, J. & others (1975) *Nouv. Presse Méd.* 4, 2431.

International vibramycin symposium.
Eneroth, C.M. & others (1975) *Chemotherapy*, 21, Suppl. 1.

Bacterial transpeptidases and penicillin. [In English]
Ghuysen, J.M., Frère, J.M., Leyh-Bouille, M., Dusart, J., Nguyen-Distèche, M., Coyette, J., Marquet, A., Perkins, H.R. & Nieto, M. (1975) *Bull. Inst. Pasteur*, 73, 101.

Colicinogeny and related phenomena.
Hardy, K.G. (1975) *Bacteriol. Rev.* 39, 464-515.

Methods in enzymology Vol. XLIII. Antibiotics.
Hash, J.H., ed. (1975) 837pp., Academic Press.

Antibiotic-producing fungi: current status of nomenclature.
Hesseltine, C.W. & Ellis, J.J. (1975) *Advan. Appl. Microbiol.* 19, 47.

Antibiotic resistance plasmids of *Staphylococcus aureus* and their clinical importance.
Lacey, R.W. (1975) *Bacteriol. Rev.* 39, 1-32.

Production of the same antibiotics by members of different genera of microorganisms.
Lechevalier, H.A. (1975) *Advan. Appl. Microbiol.* 19, 25.

Current status of nomenclature of antibiotic-producing bacteria.
Lessel, E.F. (1975) *Advan. Appl. Microbiol.* 19, 71.

Absorption, distribution, metabolism, and excretion of griseofulvin in man and animals.
Lin, C. & Symchowicz, S. (1975) *Drug Metab. Rev.* 4, 75.

Antibiotics and membrane biology.
McLaughlin, S. & Eisenberg, M. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Biophys. Bioeng.* 4, 335.

Chemical and biological studies on 16-membered macro-lide antibiotics. [In English]
Omura, S. & Nakagawa, A. (1975) *J. Antibiot. (Tokyo)*, 28, 401.

Cephalosporin group of antibiotics.
Owens, D.R., Luscombe, D.K., Russell, A.D. & Nicholls, P.J. (1975) *Advan. Pharmacol. Chemother.* 13, 83.

Changing patterns of bacterial resistance in relation to prophylactic use of cephaloridine and therapeutic use of ampicillin. [Occasional survey]
Pollock, A.V. & Evans, M. (1975) *Lancet*, II, 1251.

On the mechanism of action of antibiotics which act as irreversible enzyme inhibitors. [Commentary]
Rando, R.R. (1975) *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 24, 1153.

Cell cultures, their significance for research on medicinal plants. Antibiotics, recent results. Communications by the Society for Medicinal Plant Research, Conference of June, 1974, Tübingen.

Reinhard, E. & others (1975) *Planta Med.*, Suppl., 1.

Effect of antimicrobial substances on the level of bacterial membranes. (Survey) [In Russian: English abstract]

Rudzit, E.A. (1975) *Antibiotiki*, 20, 1042.

Adriamycin, an antitumour antibiotic. A review with special reference to daunomycin.

Skovsgaard, T. & Nissen, N.I. (1975) *Dan.Med.Bull.* 22, 62.

Chromomycin A₃, mithramycin, and olivomycin - antitumour antibiotics of related structure.

Slavik, M. & Carter, S.K. (1975) *Advan.Pharmacol.Chemother.* 12, 1.

Immunological cross-reactions between penicillin and cephalosporin derivatives.

Spath, P. (1975) *Dtsch.Med.Wochenschr.* 100, 903.

Symposium on antibiotics, mode of action, pharmacology, and the new clinical uses.

Spring, M. & others (1975) *Bull.N.Y.Acad.Med.* 51, 1013.

Antibiotics.

Wagman, G.H. & Weinstein, M.J. (1975) *Annu.Rep.Med.Chem.* 10, 109.

Effects of antibiotics netropsin and distamycin A on structure and function of nucleic acids.

Zimmer, C. (1975) *Progr.Nucleic Acid Res.Mol.Biol.* 15, 285.

ANTIBODIES

Antibody suppression of gene products.

Adler, L.T. & others (1975) *Transplant.Rev.* 27.

Hypervariable regions, idiotype, and antibody-combining site.

Capra, J.D. & Kehoe, J.M. (1975) *Advan.Immunol.* 20, 1.

Antibody structure and cellular specificity in the immune response.

Edelman, G.M. (1974) *Harvey Lect.* 1972-73, 149.

Genetic control of antibody specificity in the mouse.

Eichmann, K. (1975) *Immunogenetics*, 2, 491.

Antibody structure and molecular immunology. Proceedings of the ninth FEBS meeting, Budapest 1974. Vol. 36.

Gergely, J. & Medgyesi, G.A., eds (1975) vi+170pp., North-Holland/American Elsevier.

The organization, expression, and evolution of antibody genes and other multigene families.

Hood, L., Campbell, J.H. & Elgin, S.C.R. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Genet.* 9, 305.

Antibodies: analytical tools to study pharmacologically active compounds.

Langone, J.J., Van Vunakis, H. & Levine, L. (1975) *Acc.Chem.Res.* 8, 335.

The antibody molecule.

Nisonoff, A., Hopper, J.E. & Spring, S.B. (1975) 542pp., Academic Press.

Anti-lipoprotein antibodies with hypolipidemia in relation to inflammatory rheumatism.

Noseda, G. (1975) *Schweiz.Med.Wochenschr.* 105, Suppl.31, 58pp.

Antibodies against lipoproteins in man: Occurrence and biological significance. [In English]

Riesen, W. & Noseda, G. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53, 353.

The genetic control of the antibody response in inbred rats.

Ruscetti, S.K., Gill, F.J. & Kung, H.W. (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 7, 145.

Immunochemistry of the interaction of thyroglobulin (Tg) and its auto- and hetero antibodies.

Salabe, G.B. (1975) *Acta Endocrinol.* 79, Suppl.196.

The specificity and applications of antibodies to helical nucleic acids.

Stollar, B.D. (Erlanger, B.F., referee) (1975) *CRC Crit.Rev.Biochem.* 3, 45-69.

Cyclical production of antibody as a regulatory mechanism in immune response.

Weigle, W.O. (1975) *Advan.Immunol.* 21, 87.

ANTIGENS

Analogies between embryonic (I/t) antigens and adult major histocompatibility (H-2) antigens.

Artzt, K. & Bennett, D. (1975) *Nature*, 256, 545-547.

Antigenic structure of myoglobin: the complete immunochemical anatomy of a protein and conclusions relating to antigenic structures of proteins.

Atassi, M.Z. (1975) *Immunochemistry*, 12, 423-438.

Antigens of the human placenta. [In German: English abstract]

Bohn, H. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53, 547.

Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA). Molecular biology and clinical significance.

Fuks, A., Banjo, C., Shuster, J., Freedman, O. & Gold, P. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 417, 123.

Interaction of homogenous, marine myeloma immunoglobulins with polysaccharide antigens.

Glaudemans, C.P.J. (1975) *Advan.Carbohydr.Chem.* 31, 313.

Carcinofetal antigens. I. Alpha-fetoprotein. [In German: English abstract]

Lamerz, R. & Fateh-Moghadam, A. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53, 147.

Carcinofetal antigens. II. Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA). [In German: English abstract]

Lamerz, R. & Fateh-Moghadam, A. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53, 193.

Carcinofetal antigens. III. Further carcinofetal antigens. [In German: English abstract]

Lamerz, R. & Fateh-Moghadam, A. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53, 403.

Histocompatibility and immunogenetics. Special issue containing results from fifth Histocompatibility Workshop.

Lepage, V. & others (1975) *Tissue Antigenet.* 5, 291.

Current questions on the tumour-associated antigens of chemically-induced tumours. I. In search of their characterization.

Oth, D. (1975) *Biomedicine*, 22, 350.

Drosophila antigens: their spatial and temporal distribution, their function and control.

Roberts, D.B. (1975) *Curr.Top.Development.Biol.* 9, 167.

The antigens, Vol.3.

Sela, M., ed. (1975) 624pp., Academic Press.

Immunoglobulins and alloantigens on the surface of lymphoid cells.

Vitetta, E.S. & Uhr, J.W. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys. Acta*, 415, 253.

BACTERIA

See also: MICRO-ORGANISMS

Chemotaxis in bacteria.

Adler, J. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 341-356.

Biosynthesis of transfer RNA in *Escherichia coli*.

Altman, S. (1975) *Cell*, 4, 21.

Bacterial behaviour.

Berg, H.C. (1975) *Nature*, 254, 389-392.

Chemotaxis in bacteria.

Berg, H.C. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biophys.Bioeng.* 4, 119.

Bacteria as insect pathogens.

Bulla, jr, L.A., Rhodes, R.A. & St.Julian, G. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 163.

Lactic acid bacteria in beverages and food. Proceedings of a symposium at Long Ashton Research Station, University of Bristol, Bristol, September 1973.

Carr, J.G., Cutting, C.V. & Whiting, G.C., eds (1975) 415pp., Academic Press.

Regulation of bacterial ppGpp and pppGpp.

Cashel, M. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 301.

Bacterial adherence in oral microbial ecology.

Gibbons, R.J. & van Houte, J. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 19.

Colicinogeny and related phenomena.

Hardy, K.G. (1975) *Bacteriol.Rev.* 39, 464-515.

Determination of cell shape in bacteria.

Henning, U. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 45.

Handbook of genetics. Volume 1 - Bacteria, bacteriophages and fungi.

King, R.C., ed. (1974) 676pp., Plenum Press.

Current status of nomenclature of antibiotic-producing bacteria.

Lessel, E.F. (1975) *Advan.Appl.Microbiol.* 19, 71.

The genus *Agrobacterium* and plant tumorigenesis.

Lippincott, J.A. & Lippincott, B.B. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 377.

DNA replication in bacteria.

Matsushita, T. & Kubitschek, H.E. (1975) *Advan.Microbial Physiol.* 12, 247.

Peptidases and proteases of *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*.

Miller, C.G. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 485.

Psychrophilic bacteria.

Morita, R.Y. (1975) *Bacteriol.Rev.* 39, 144-167.

Changing patterns of bacterial resistance in relation to prophylactic use of cephaloridine and therapeutic use of ampicillin. [Occasional survey]

Pollock, A.V. & Evans, M. (1975) *Lancet*, II, 1251.

Human diarrheal disease caused by enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli*.

Sack, R.B. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 333.

Novel approaches to the mode of action of colicins.

Smarda, J. (1975) *Folia Microbiol.Prague*, 20, 264.

Antoni van Leeuwenhoek (1632-1723) and the discovery of bacteria.

Smit, P. & Heniger, J. (1975) *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J.Microbiol.* 41, 217-228.

Colloquium: Biochemistry of blue-green bacteria.

Smith, A.J. & others (1975) *Biochem.Soc.Trans.* 3, 345.

Aspects of bacterial allergies.

Storck, H. (1975) *Hautarzt*, 26, 507.

The nitrogen-fixing complex of bacteria.

Zumft, W.G. & Mortenson, L.E. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 416, 1.

BACTERIOPHAGES

Classification of bacteriophages against Gram-positive cocci: *Micrococcus*, *Staphylococcus* and *Streptococcus*.

Ackermann, H.-W. (1975) *Pathol.Biol.Semaine Hép.* 23, 247-253.

Molecular and genetic recombination of bacteriophage T4.

Broker, T.R. & Doermann, A.H. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Genet.* 9, 213.

DNA repair of ultraviolet-irradiated bacteriophage T4.

Friedberg, E.C. (1975) *Photochem.Photobiol.* 21, 277.

Bacteriophages of *Bacillus subtilis*.

Hemphill, H.E. & Whiteley, H.R. (1975) *Bacteriol.Rev.* 39, 257-315.

Handbook of genetics. Volume 1 - Bacteria, bacteriophages and fungi.

King, R.C., ed. (1974) 676pp., Plenum Press.

Replication and molecular recombination of T-phage.

Miller, jr, R.C. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 355.

Repressor, operators and promoters in bacteriophage lambda.

Ptashne, M. (1975) *Harvey Lect.* 1973-74, 143.

RNA phages.

Zinder, N.D., ed. (1975) 448pp., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory.

BEHAVIOUR

Time-dependent variations in aversively motivated behaviors: Nonassociative effects of cholinergic and catecholaminergic activity.

Anisman, H. (1975) *Psychol.Rev.* 82, 359.

Interactions between behavior and the cardiovascular system.

Cohen, D.H. & Obrist, P.A. (1975) *Circ.Res.* 37, 693.

Central cholinergic systems and behavior.

DeFeudis, F.V. (1974) 223pp., Academic Press.

The mechanism of action of psychopharmacological agents on behaviour. [Invited lecture]

Munkvad, Ib. (1975) *Acta Pharmacol.Toxicol.* 36, Suppl.No.2, 21-30.

Biobehavioral aspects in psychiatric research.

Ploog, D. (1975) *Dtsch.Med.Wochenschr.* 100, 2108.

Peptides and behavior.

Ungar, G. (1975) *Int.Rev.Neurobiol.* 17, 37.

Symposium: Current status of behavioral pharmacology.

Weiss, B., chairman (1975) *Fed.Proc.* 34, 1754.

BILE PIGMENTS

Bile pigments.

Hudson, M.F. & Smith, K.M. (1975) *Chem.Soc.Rev.* 4, 363.

BILE SALTS

Bile acid metabolism.

Danielsson, H. & Sjövall, J. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 233-253.

BIOCHEMISTRY, GENERAL

Alexander von Humboldt and his discoveries, drugs and devices of interest to anesthesiologists. [Special article]

Amaranath, L. & Gravenstein, J.S. (1975) *Anesthesiology*, 43, 556.

Some personal memories of research.

Anderson, I.F. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 1.

Biosynthesis.

Boar, R.B. & Widdowson, D.A. (1974) *Annu.Rep.Progr.Chem.Sect.B*, 71, 455.

Companion to biochemistry - selected topics for further study.

Bull, A.T., Lagnado, J.R., Thomas, J.O. & Tipton, K.F., eds (1974) 700pp., Longman.

Thermodynamics of living systems. A special issue dedicated to Aharon Katchalsky.

Carlson, F.D. & others (1975) *Biophys.J.* 15, No.7, 633.

A fever of reason, the early way.

Chargaff, E. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 1-18.

Symposium on New directions in comparative physiology and biochemistry.

Greenberg, M.J. & others (1975) *J.Exp.Zool.* 194, No.1.

Physiologische Chemie: eine Einführung in die medizinische Biochemie für Studierende der Medizin und Ärzte.

Harper, H.A., Löffler, G., Petrides, P.E. & Weiss, L. (1975) Springer-Verlag, Berlin.

Pressure effects on biochemical systems of abyssal and midwater organisms: the 1973 Kona Expedition of the *Alpha Helix*.

Hochachka, P.W., editor and organizer (1975) *Comp.Biochem.Physiol.Pt.B*, 52, No.1.

Biological actions of dimethyl sulfoxide.

Jacob, S.W. & Herschler, R., eds (1975) *Ann.N.Y.Acad.Sci.* 243, 5.

The evolution of molecules.

Labie, D. (1975) *Pathol.Biol.Semaine Hôp.* 23, 737-746.

Biochemical and biophysical perspectives in marine biology, Vol.1.

Malins, D.C. & Sargent, J.R., eds (1974) 343pp., Academic Press.

Biochemical transfer of acquired information.

Mitchell, S.R., Beaton, J.M. & Bradley, R.J. (1975) *Int.Rev.Neurobiol.* 17, 61.

Rosalind Franklin and DNA.

Sayre, A. (1975) 222pp., Norton, New York.

Antoni van Leeuwenhoek (1632-1723) and the discovery of bacteria.

Smit, P. & Heniger, J. (1975) *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek J.Microbiol.* 41, 217-228.

Discussion on the physics and chemistry of biological recognition. Organized by D.C.Phillips, and G.K.Radda.

Sutton, L.E. & others (1975) *Phil.Trans.Roy.Soc.London Ser.B*, 272, No.915, 3.

Unclocklike behaviour of biological clocks.

Winfree, A.T. (1975) *Nature*, 253, 315-319.

Photoprocesses, photoreceptors and evolution.

Wolken, J.J. (1975) 317pp., Academic Press, New York.

Biochemical and immunological taxonomy of animals.

Wright, C.A., ed. (1974) 490pp., Academic Press.

BIOENERGETICS

Bioluminescence: recent advances.

Cornier, M.J., Lee, J. & Wampler, J.E. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 255-272.

Energy transducing mechanisms: Parts I-III. Proceedings of the ICN-UCLA conference, Squaw Valley, California, February 1975.

Fox, C.F. & others (1975) *J.Supramol.Struct.* 3, 103; 201; 315.

Bioenergetics of photosynthesis.

Govindjee (1975) 698pp., Academic Press.

Energy changes during the formation and interconversion of enzyme-substrate complexes.

Gutfreund, H. & Trentham, D.R. (1975) *Energy Transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 69-86.

Bioluminescence: from chemical bonds to photons.

Hastings, J.W. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 125-146.

Energy utilization for control.

Hess, B. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 369-392.

Energy transducing mechanisms: Part IV. Proceedings of the ION-UCLA Conference held at Squaw Valley, California, February 1975.

Jeng, S.J. & others (1975) *J. Supramol. Struct.* 3, 448.

Energy transfer in mitochondrial synthesis of ATP; a survey.

Klingenberg, M. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 23-40.

The mechanisms for functioning of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase in the system of oxidative phosphorylation. [In Russian: English abstract]

Kozlov, I.A. (1975) *Bioorg.Khim.* 1, 1545.

The amount of adenylates and the activity of photophosphorylation in plant cells and tissues. A review considering methodological aspects.

Krause, C. (1975) *Photosynthetica*, 9, 412-453.

The roots of bioenergetics.

Lipmann, F. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 3-22.

Colicins and the energetics of cell membranes.

Luria, S.E. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 233, no.6, 30-37.

How does ATP act as an energy source?

McClare, C.W.F. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 301-325.

Workshop on membrane bioenergetics.

Mullins, L.J. & others (1975) *Biophys.J.* 15, 920.

The purple membrane of *Halobacterium halobium*: a new system for light energy conversion.

Oesterhelt, D. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 147-167.

Study of biochemical redox processes by the technique of pulse radiolysis.

Shafferman, A. & Stein, G. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys. Acta*, 416, 287.

The Sixth Keilin memorial lecture: From cytochrome to adenosine triphosphate and back.

Slater, E.C. (1974) *Biochem.Soc.Trans.* 2, 1149.

Phases and phase structure in biological systems.

Williams, R.J.P. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 416, 237.

BLOOD AND BLOOD PROTEINS

See also: **HAEMOGLOBIN**
IMMUNOGLOBULINS

Hemoglobin function, oxygen affinity, and erythropoietin.

Adamson, J.W. & Finch, C.A. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Physiol.* 37, 351.

Recent advances in hemophilia.

Aledort, I.M., ed. (1975) *Ann.N.Y.Acad.Sci.* 240, 5.

Structure and function of plasma proteins, vol.1.

Allison, A.C., ed. (1974) 316pp., Plenum Press.

Cyclic nucleotides in disease: On the biochemical etiology of hypertension. [Minireview]

Amer, M.S. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1021-1038.

Chemical and structural changes within chick erythrocyte nuclei introduced into mammalian cells by cell fusion.

Appels, R. & Ringertz, N.R. (1975) *Curr.Top. Development.Biol.* 9, 137.

Polycythemia. I.

Berlin, N.I. & others (1975) *Semin.Hematol.* 12, 335.

Stimulated and stress erythropoiesis.

Bessis, M. & others (1975) *Blood Cells*, 1, 409.

Erythrocyte structure and function. Proceedings of the 3rd international conference on red cell metabolism and function, Ann Arbor, Michigan, October 1974.

Brewer, G., ed. (1975) Alan R.Liss, Inc.

The biosynthesis of serum albumin. [Review Letter]

Campbell, P.N. (1975) *FEBS Lett.* 54, 119-121.

Platelet aggregation and drugs. Proceedings of the Sero Symposium, Volume 3.

Caprino, L. & Rossi, E.C., eds (1974) 298pp., Academic Press.

Factors affecting renal cortical blood flow.

Carrière, S. (1975) *Can.J.Physiol.Pharmacol.* 53, 1.

Cyanate and sickle-cell disease.

Cerami, A. & Peterson, C.M. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 232, no.4, 44-50.

Symposium: Blood cell differentiation.

Cerami, A. & others (1975) *Fed.Proc.* 34, 2271.

Basic mechanisms in blood coagulation.

Davie, E.W. & Fujikawa, K. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 799-829.

Control of gene expression during the terminal differentiation of erythroid cells.

Fantoni, A., Lunadei, M. & Ullu, E. (1975) *Curr.Top. Development.Biol.* 9, 15.

Albumin as the major metal transport agent in blood. [Review Letter]

Friedberg, F. (1975) *FEBS Lett.* 59, 140-141.

1975 Eugene M.Landis Award Lecture. Microcirculation as seen by a red cell.

Fung, Y.C. (1975) *Microvasc.Res.* 10, 246.

Pharmacology of platelet aggregation. [Invited review]

de Gaetano, G. (1975) *Pharmacol.Res.Comm.* 7, 301.

Drug-induced immune hemolytic anemia.

Garratty, G. & Petz, L.D. (1975) *Amer.J.Med.* 58, 398.

Platelet-inhibiting drugs in thrombotic disease.

Genton, E., Hirsh, J., Gent, M. & Harker, L.A. (1975) *N.Engl.J.Med.* 293, 1174-1178; 1236-1240; 1296-1300.

Symposium: Artificial blood.

Geyer, R.P., chairman (1975) *Fed.Proc.* 34, 1428.

- Leucocytes: separation collection and transfusion. Proceedings of an international symposium held at the Royal Postgraduate Medical School, London, September 1974.
Goldman, J.M. & Lowenthal, R.M., eds (1975) 602pp., Academic Press.
- Low renin hypertension.
Gunnells, J.C. & McCuffin, W.L. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Med.* 26, 259.
- Platelets, drugs and thrombosis. Proceedings of a symposium at McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, October 1972.
Hirsh, J., Cade, J.F., Gallus, A.S. & Schönbaum, E., eds (1975) 322pp., S.Karger, Basel.
- Physiological and pharmacological control of blood pressure.
Jarrot, B. & McCulloch, M.W., eds (1975) *clin. Exp. Pharmacol. Physiol., Suppl.* 2, 1.
- Symposium: Local regulatory mechanisms in the micro-circulation.
Johnson, P.C., chairman (1975) *Fed. Proc.* 34, 2005.
- Structural aspects of the milk clotting process. Comparative features with the blood clotting process.
Jollès, P. (1975) *Mol. Cell. Biochem.* 7, 73.
- The thalassemias: models for analysis of quantitative gene control.
Kabat, D. & Koler, R.D. (1975) *Advan. Hum. Genet.* 5, 157.
- Hypertension research, 1974 - Clinical and experimental.
Kaplan, N.M., ed. (1975) *Circ. Res.* 36, No. 6, Suppl. 1, 1-257.
- Blood substitutes. General review and perspectives. [In French: English abstract]
Labrude, R. & Vigneron, C. (1975) *Lyon Pharm.* 26, 629.
- Red cell form and deformability.
LaCelle, P.L. & others (1975) *Blood Cells*, 1, 269.
- Sickle cell anemia and other hemoglobinopathies. Proceedings of a Symposium at State University of New York, March 1974.
Levere, R.D., ed. (1975) 140pp., Academic Press.
- Synthetic, low molecular thrombin inhibitors. A new concept of anticoagulants?
Markwardt, F. (1974) *Haemostasis*, 3, 185.
- Ultrastructural study of erythrophagocytosis in the rat bone marrow. I. Red cell engulfment by reticulum cells. II. Iron metabolism in reticulum cells following red cell digestion.
Marton, F. (1975) *Scand. J. Haematol., Suppl.* 23, 48pp.
- Haemoglobin, isoenzymes and tissue differentiation.
Masters, C.J. & Holmes, R.S. (1975) 308pp., North-Holland Publishing Co.
- Immune reactions of platelets and their clinical significance.
Mueller-Eckhardt, Ch. (1975) *Klin. Wochenschr.* 53, 889.
- Platelets, thrombosis and drugs.
Mustard, J.F. & Packham, M.A. (1975) *Drugs*, 9, 19-76.
- Poiseuille award lecture: Present status of hemorheological theory.
Oka, S. (1975) *Biorheology*, 12, 157.
- Current problems in pediatric hematology.
Oski, F.A., Jaffe, E.R. & Miescher, P.A., eds (1975) 180pp., Grune & Stratton.
- Ultrasonic Doppler velocimetry - application to blood flow studies in large vessels.
Péroneau, P., ed. (1975) 269pp., INSERM.
- The plasma proteins: structure, function, and genetic control, vol. 1. 2nd edition.
Putnam, F.W., ed. (1975) 481pp., Academic Press.
- Blood coagulation factor XIII and fibrin stabilization.
Rasche, H. (1975) *Klin. Wochenschr.* 53, 1137.
- The past and future of immunohematology. Philip Levine Award Lecture.
Rosenfield, R.E. (1975) *Amer. J. Clin. Pathol.* 64, 569.
- Antiglobulin test in autoimmune hemolytic anemia.
Rossc, W.F. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Med.* 26, 331.
- Regulation of albumin metabolism.
Rothschild, M.A., Oratz, M. & Schreiber, S.S. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Med.* 26, 91.
- Active calcium transport and Ca²⁺-activated ATPase in human red cells.
Schatzmann, H.J. (1975) *Curr. Top. Membranes Transp.* 6, 126.
- Changes in plasma and whole blood viscosity during starvation.
Schindler, H. (1975) *Wien. Klin. Wochenschr.* 87, Suppl. 38, 3-13.
- Transplacental passage of blood cells.
Schröder, J. (1975) *J. Med. Genet.* 12, 230.
- The nucleated erythrocyte: a model of cell differentiation.
Sinclair, G.D. & Brasch, K. (1975) *Rev. Can. Biol.* 34, 287.
- Fatty acid binding to plasma albumin.
Spector, A.A. (1975) *J. Lipid Res.* 16, 165.
- Resonance Raman spectroscopic studies of heme proteins.
Spiro, T.G. (1975) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 416, 169.
- Platelet adhesiveness. [Current research review]
Swedenborg, J. & Schwartz, S.I. (1975) *J. Surg. Res.* 19, 133.
- Platelet physiology and abnormalities of platelet function.
Weiss, H.J. (1975) *N. Engl. J. Med.* 293, 531-541; 580-588.
- The hemolysins of *Staphylococcus aureus*.
Wiseman, G.M. (1975) *Bacteriol. Rev.* 39, 317-344.
- The circulation in portal hypertension. [Medical review]
Witte, C.L. & Witte, M.H. (1975) *Yale J. Biol. Med.* 48, 141.
- The peripheral circulations.
Zelis, R., ed. (1975) Grune & Stratton.

BONE

- Symposium proceedings: 275th scientific meeting, December 1974. Osteomalacia and rickets.
Dent, C.E., chairman (1975) *Proc.Nutr.Soc.* 34, 101.
- Bone and ageing. [Occasional survey]
Dequcker, J. (1975) *Ann.Rheum.Dis.* 34, 100.
- Vitamin D and problems related to uremic bone diseases. Proceedings of the second workshop on Vitamin D, held at Wiesbaden, West Germany, October 1974.
Norman, A.W., Schaefer, K., Grigoleit, H.-G., von Herrath, D. & Ritz, E., eds (1975) 779pp., Walter de Gruyter, Berlin.
- Bone marrow regeneration after local injury: A review.
Patt, H.M. & Maloney, M.A. (1975) *Exp.Hematol.* 3, 135.
- Synthetic amorphous calcium phosphate and its relation to bone mineral structure.
Posner, A.S. & Betts, F. (1975) *Acc.Chem.Res.* 8, 273.

BRAIN AND CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

- Time-dependent variations in aversively motivated behaviors: Nonassociative effects of cholinergic and catecholaminergic activity.
Anisman, H. (1975) *Psychol.Rev.* 82, 359.
- Glycoproteins and brain circuitry: The "Sign-Post" theory in normal memory function and in the regressive states of brain tumors and the psychoses.
Bogoch, S. (1974) *Biol.Psychiat.* 9, 73.
- Possible role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in minimal brain dysfunction. [Minireview]
Brase, D.A. & Loh, H.H. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 1005-1016.
- Epilepsy; its phenomena in man. (UCLA forum in medical sciences, number 17)
Brazier, M.A.B., ed. (1973) 391pp., Academic Press.
- Growth and development of the brain: nutritional, genetic, and environmental factors.
Brazier, M.A.B., ed. (1975) 399pp., Raven Press.
- Brain mechanisms in mental retardation. Proceedings of a conference at Oxnard, California, January 1974.
Buchwald, N.A. & Brazier, M.A.B., eds (1975) 540pp., Academic Press.
- Growth and regeneration in the central nervous system. A report by the ad hoc subcommittee of the Advisory Council of the National Institute of Neurological and Communicative Disorders and Stroke of the National Institutes of Health.
Carter, S. & others (1975) *Exp.Neurol.* 48, No.3, Part 2, 1.
- Levodopa, manganese, and degenerations of the brain.
Cotzias, G.C. (1974) *Harvey Lect.* 1972-73, 115.
- Fluid environment of the brain. Proceedings of a symposium at Bar Harbor, Maine, September 1974.
Cserr, H.F., Fenstermacher, J.D. & Fenc1, V., eds (1975) 289pp., Academic Press.
- Cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate role in the physiology and pharmacology of the central nervous system. [Commentary]
Daly, J.W. (1975) *Biochem.Pharmacol.* 24, 159.
- Neurochemistry of focal epilepsy. [Minireview]
Emson, P.C. (1975) *Int.J.Biochem.* 6, 689.
- Effect of amphetamine-type psychostimulants on brain metabolism.
Estler, C.J. (1975) *Advan.Pharmacol.Chemother.* 13, 305.
- The interaction of diet and drugs in modifying brain serotonin metabolism. [Minireview]
Fernstrom, J.D. & Jacoby, J.H. (1975) *Gen.Pharmacol.* 6, 253.
- Neurologic manifestations of diabetic comas: correlation with biochemical alterations in the brain. [Progress in endocrinology and metabolism]
Guisado, R. & Arieff, A.I. (1975) *Metabolism*, 24, 665.
- Neuroblastoma: the *E.coli* of neurobiology? [Minireview]
Haffke, S.C. & Seeds, N.W. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 1649-1658.
- Axonal flow and fast transport in nerves.
Hoslop, J.P. (1975) *Advan.Comp.Physiol.Biochem.* 6, 75.
- The peripheral nervous system.
Hubbard, J.I., ed. (1974) 530pp., Plenum Press.
- Organophosphorus esters causing delayed neurotoxic effects — mechanism of action and structure-activity studies.
Johnson, M.K. (1975) *Arch.Toxicol.-Arch.Toxikol.* 34, 259.
- Brain-endocrine interaction II. The ventricular system in neuroendocrine mechanisms. Proceedings of the second international symposium on brain-endocrine function, Shizuoka, Japan, October 1974.
Knigge, K.M., Scott, D.E., Kobayashi, H. & Ishii, S. (1975) 406pp., S.Karger, Basel.
- Brain catecholamines and cerebral blood flow. [Minireview]
Lavyne, M., Wurtman, R.J., Moskowitz, M. & Zervas, N. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 475.
- The cortex of the cerebellum.
Llinás, R.R. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 232, no.1, 56-71.
- Cerebral isolates and neurochemical discovery. The second Thudichum lecture.
McIlwain, H. (1975) *Biochem.Soc.Trans.* 3, 579.
- Topography and topology in functional recovery of regenerated sensory and motor systems.
Mark, R.F. (1975) *Cell patterning: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 29, 289-313.
- Experimental pathology and pharmacology in brain research and aging. [Minireview]
Meier-Ruge, W. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1627-1636.
- Postnatal gliogenesis in mammalian brain.
Privat, A. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 40, 281.
- The serotonergic system in the brain and its possible functional connections with other aminergic systems. [Minireview]
Samanin, R. & Garattini, S. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1201-1210.

First Geoffrey Harris Memorial Lecture. Some recent developments in brain-pituitary-ovarian physiology. Sawyer, Ch.H. (1975) *Neuroendocrinology*, 17, 97.

Cyclic AMP in the nervous system. (A review) Schorderet, M. (1975) *J.Physiol.(Paris)* 68, 471.

Immunopathology of the nervous system. Proceedings of an INSERM symposium, Paris-Grignon, November 1974. Schuller, M.E., ed. (1975) 319pp., Institut National de la Santé et de la Recherche Médicale, Paris.

The gangliosidoses. Volk, B.W. & Schneek, L., eds (1975) 277pp., Plenum Press.

Cholinergic mechanisms. Waser, P.G., ed. (1975) 555pp., Raven Press.

Immunohistochemical demonstration of neurophysin in hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal system. Watkins, W.B. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 41, 241.

The *in vitro* fate of brain oligopeptides. [Commentary] Witter, A. (1975) *Biochem.Pharmacol.* 24, 2025.

CALCITONIN

Calcitonin: a general survey. Queener, S.F. & Bell, N.H. (1975) *Metabolism*, 24, 555.

CALCIUM

Interaction of cyclic nucleotides and calcium in control of cellular activity. Berridge, M.J. (1975) *Advan.Cyclic Nucl.Res.* 6, 1.

Calcium metabolism. Deluca, H.F. (1975) *Acta Orthop.Scand.* 46, 286.

A calcium transport system for mammalian cells. [Minireview] Hajdu, S. & Leonard, E.J. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1527-1534.

The structure and formation of calcified tissue. Istin, M. (1975) *Biochem.Biophys.Perspect.Mar.Biol.* 2, 1.

The Ayerst award lecture 1974. Resolution of the calcium transport system of sarcoplasmic reticulum. MacLennan, D.H. (1975) *Can.J.Biochem.* 53, 251.

Calcium transport in sarcoplasmic reticulum. MacLennan, D.H. & Holland, P.C. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biophys.Bioeng.* 4, 377.

Calcium metabolism in pregnancy - Review. Pitkin, R.M. (1975) *Amer.J.Obstet.Gynecol.* 121, 724.

Synthetic amorphous calcium phosphate and its relation to bone mineral structure. Posner, A.S. & Betts, F. (1975) *Acc.Chem.Res.* 8, 273.

Active calcium transport and Ca^{2+} -activated ATPase in human red cells. Schatzmann, H.J. (1975) *Curr.Top.Membranes Transp.* 6, 126.

Role of intracellular calcium transport in cell function. Seifert, G., Schafer, H.J. & Schulz, A. (1975) *Dtsch.Med.Wochenschr.* 100, 1854.

CANCER

Review: The proximate control of transcription in normal and neoplastic cells. Anderson, K.M. & Guzik, G. (1975) *Int.J.Biochem.* 6, 231.

Antineoplastic agents. Bloch, A. (1975) *Annu.Rep.Med.Chem.* 10, 131.

Biochemistry of human cancer. Bodansky, O. (1975) 657pp., Academic Press.

Etiological factors, stages, and the role of the foreign body in foreign body tumorigenesis: A review. Brand, K.G., Buoen, L.C., Johnson, K.H. & Brand, I. (1975) *Cancer Res.* 35, 279.

Covalent interaction of carcinogens with DNA. [Minireview] Brookes, P. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 331-344.

The cancer problem. Cairns, J. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 233, no.5, 64-78.

Mutation selection and the natural history of cancer. Cairns, J. (1975) *Nature*, 255, 197-200.

Different types of DNA synthesis and their importance in cancer growth and therapy. Caputo, A. (1975) *Biomedicine*, 22, 368.

Lipids and tumors. Carroll, K.K., ed. (1975) 399pp., S.Karger.

Adriamycin. Review. [Editorial] Carter, S.K. (1975) *J.Natl Cancer Inst.* 55, 1265.

The clinical pharmacology of antineoplastic agents (first of two parts). Chabner, B.A., Myers, C.E., Coleman, C.N. & Johns, D.G. (1975) *N.Engl.J.Med.* 292, 1107-1113.

Immunological aspects of neoplasia. A collection of papers presented at the 26th annual symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, held at the University of Texas System Cancer Center in Houston, Texas, March 1973.

Clark, R.L. & others (1975) 733pp., Williams and Wilkins.

Drugs used in the treatment of cancer. [Review Letter] Connors, T.A. (1975) *FEBS Lett.* 57, 223-233.

Screening for anti-cancer agents: the relative merits of *in vitro* and *in vivo* techniques. [Commentary] Connors, T.A. & Phillips, B.J. (1975) *Biochem.Pharmacol.* 24, 2217.

Cell death in normal and malignant tissues. Cooper, E.H., Bedford, A.J. & Kenny, T.E. (1975) *Advan.Cancer Res.* 21, 59.

Cancer and chemicals. Ferguson, L.N. (1975) *Chem.Soc.Rev.* 4, 289.

- Neoplastic development, volume 2.
Foulds, L. (1975) 729pp., Academic Press.
- Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA). Molecular biology and clinical significance.
Fuks, A., Banjo, C., Shuster, J., Freedman, O. & Gold, P. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 417, 123.
- Information transfer in cells infected by RNA tumor viruses and extension to human neoplasia.
Gillespie, D., Saxinger, W.C. & Gallo, R.C. (1975) *Progr.Nucleic Acid Res.Mol.Biol.* 15, 2.
- Burkitt's lymphoma - a human tumor model system for immunological studies.
Gunnén, P. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 417, 187.
- Neuroblastoma: The *E.coli* of neurobiology? [Mini-review]
Haffke, S.C. & Seeds, N.W. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 1649-1658.
- Structures and organisation of cell surface glycolipids. Dependency on cell growth and malignant transformation.
Hakomori, S.I. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 417, 55.
- Chemical carcinogenesis.
Heidelberger, C. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 79-121.
- Carcinofetal proteins: biology and chemistry.
Hirai, H. & Alpert, E., eds (1975) *Ann.N.Y.Acad.Sci.* 259, 5.
- The intestinal cell surface: properties of normal, undifferentiated, and malignant cells.
Isselbacher, K.J. (1975) *Harvey Lect.* 1973-74, 197.
- The Epstein-Barr virus and neoplasia.
Klein, G. (1975) *N.Engl.J.Med.* 293, 1353.
- Immunological surveillance against neoplasia.
Klein, G. (1975) *Harvey Lect.* 1973-74, 71.
- Carcinofetal antigens. I.Alpha-fetoprotein. [In German: English abstract]
Lamerz, R. & Fateh-Moghadam, A. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53, 147.
- Carcinofetal antigens. II.Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA). [In German: English abstract]
Lamerz, R. & Fateh-Moghadam, A. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53, 193.
- Carcinofetal antigens. III.Further carcinofetal antigens. [In German: English abstract]
Lamerz, R. & Fateh-Moghadam, A. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53, 403.
- Role of macrophages in immunity, with special reference to tumour immunology. A review.
Lejeune, F.J. (1975) *Biomedicine*, 22, 25.
- On the role of virus in the morphology of tumours. (Survey) [In Russian: English abstract]
Levenbuk, I.S. (1975) *Vopr.Virusol.* No.4, 397.
- Estrogen receptors in human breast cancer.
McGuire, W.L., Carbone, P.P. & Vollmer, E.P., eds (1975) 284pp., Raven Press.
- The "sarc" gene.
Manteuil-Brutlag, S. (1975) *Biochimie*, 57, 1113.
- Teratocarcinomas as a model system for the study of embryogenesis and neoplasia.
Martin, G.R. (1975) *Cell*, 5, 229.
- Chemical carcinogenesis essays. IARC Scientific Publications No.10.
Montesano, R. & Tomatis, L., eds (1974) 230pp., International Agency for Research on Cancer.
- Cancer and transplantation. Proceedings of the first international symposium on cancer and transplantation, Buffalo, New York.
Murphy, G.P., ed. (1975) 195pp., Grune & Stratton, New York.
- Current questions on the tumour-associated antigens of chemically-induced tumours. I.In search of their characterization.
Oth, D. (1975) *Biomedicine*, 22, 350.
- Cyclic AMP and the malignant transformation of cells.
Pastan, I. (1975) *Advan.Metab.Disord.* 8, 359.
- The lymphocyte cytotoxicity test in tumor immunology. [In German: English abstract]
Pees, H.W. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53, 39.
- Nucleic acids in the pathogenesis of leukemia.
Polli, E.E., guest ed. (1975) *Acta Haematol.* 54, 197.
- Epithelial cells - growth in culture of normal and neoplastic forms.
Rafferty, K.A. (1975) *Advan.Cancer Res.* 21, 249.
- New concepts in the chemotherapy of neoplasia.
Regelson, W. (1975) *Annu.Rep.Med.Chem.* 10, 142.
- Glycosphingolipid synthesis and tumorigenesis: a role for the Golgi apparatus in the origin of specific receptor molecules of the mammalian cell surface.
Richardson, C.L., Baker, S.R., Morré, D.J. & Keenan, T.W. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 417, 175.
- Regulation of membrane changes, differentiation, and malignancy in carcinogenesis.
Sachs, L. (1974) *Harvey Lect.* 1972-73, 1.
- The immunology of malignant melanoma. [In German: English abstract]
Schieferstein, G. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53, 275.
- Critical factors in cancer immunology. Proceedings of the Miami Symposia, January 1975.
Schultz, J. & Leif, R.C., eds (1975) 356pp., Academic Press.
- Intramolecular cyclization in nitrogen-mustards.
Schulze, W. (1975) *Pharmazie*, 30, 265.
- Steroids and carcinogenesis. [Plenary lecture]
Segaloff, A. (1975) *J.Steroid Biochem.* 6, 171.
- Teratomas and differentiation: Proceedings of a symposium held at the Roche Institute of Molecular Biology in Nutley, New Jersey, May 1975.
Sherman, M.I. & Solter, D., eds (1975) 324pp., Academic Press.
- Lung tumors in mice - application to carcinogenesis bioassay.
Shimkin, M.B. & Stoner, G.D. (1975) *Advan.Cancer Res.* 21, 2.
- Chemical effects of nucleic acid alkylation and their relation to mutagenesis and carcinogenesis.
Singer, B. (1975) *Progr.Nucleic Acid Res.Mol.Biol.* 15, 219.

Conflicts in childhood cancer: an evaluation of current management. (Progress in clinical and biological research, Volume 4).

Sinks, L.F. & Godden, J.O., eds (1975) 452pp., Alan R. Liss.

Immune depression and cancer. Proceedings of the second Irwin Strasburger Memorial Seminar on Immunology, Cornell University Medical College, October 1973.

Siskind, G.W., Christian, C.L. & Litwin, S.D., eds (1975) 209pp., Grune & Stratton, New York.

Adriamycin, an antitumour antibiotic. A review with special reference to daunomycin.

Skovsgaard, T. & Nissen, N.I. (1975) *Dan. Med. Bull.* 22, 62.

Chromomycin A₃, mithramycin, and olivomycin - anti-tumor antibiotics of related structure.

Slavik, M. & Carter, S.K. (1975) *Advan. Pharmacol. Chemother.* 12, 1.

Role of DNA repair and somatic mutation in carcinogenesis.

Trosko, J.E. & Chu, E.H.Y. (1975) *Advan. Cancer Res.* 21, 391.

Glucocorticoid receptors and lymphocytolysis in normal and neoplastic lymphocytes.

Turnell, R.W. & Burton, A.F. (1975) *Mol. Cell. Biochem.* 9, 175.

Proliferation-dependent cytotoxicity of anticancer agents: a review.

Valeriote, F. & van Putten, L. (1975) *Cancer Res.* 35, 2619.

Autoimmunity and the pathogenesis of plasma cell tumor induction in NZB inbred and hybrid mice.

Warner, N.L. (1975) *Immunogenetics*, 2, 1.

Tumor viruses.

Wilkie, N.M. & others (1974) *Cold Spring Harb. Symp.* 39, Part 2, 657.

Symposium: Nutrition in the causation of cancer. Sponsored by the American Cancer Society and National Cancer Institute.

Wynder, E.L. & others (1975) *Cancer Res.* 35, 3237.

CARBOHYDRATES

See also: POLYSACCHARIDES

Carbohydrates, proteins, cell surfaces, and the biochemistry of pathogenesis.

Albersheim, P. & Anderson-Prouty, A.J. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol.* 26, 31.

Unusual substrates for enzymes which hydrolyse glycosidic bonds. [Minireview]

Barnett, J.E.G. (1975) *Int. J. Biochem.* 6, 321.

Lactose biosynthesis.

Brew, K. & Hill, R.L. (1975) *Rev. Physiol. Biochem. Pharmacol.* 72, 105.

The role of dietary carbohydrates in plaque formation and oral disease.

Brown, A.T. (1975) *Nutr. Rev.* 33, 353-359.

The effect of insulin on glucose transport in muscle cells.

Clausen, T. (1975) *Curr. Top. Membranes Transp.* 6, 169.

Chemistry and interactions of seed galactomannans. Dea, I.C.M. & Morrison, A. (1975) *Advan. Carbohydr. Chem.* 31, 241.

Control of UDP-glucuronyltransferase activity. [Commentary]

Dutton, G.J. (1975) *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 24, 1835.

Reactions of ammonia with acyl esters of carbohydrates.

Gelpi, M.E. & Cadenas, R.A. (1975) *Advan. Carbohydr. Chem.* 31, 81.

The glucose effect: Carbohydrate repression of enzyme induction, RNA synthesis, and glucocorticoid activity - A role for cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP. [Minireview]

Goldberg, M.L. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1747-1754.

The active transport of carbohydrates by *Escherichia coli*.

Henderson, P.J.F. & Kornberg, H.L. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 243-269.

Lactose synthetase.

Hill, R.L. & Brow, K. (1975) *Advan. Enzymol.* 43, 411.

Reactive hypoglycemia.

Hofeldt, F.D. (1975) *Metabolism*, 24, 1193.

Fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase: properties of the neutral enzyme and its modification by proteolytic enzymes.

Horecker, B.L., Melloni, E. & Pontremoli, S. (1975) *Advan. Enzymol.* 42, 193.

Complex carbohydrates of mammalian cell surfaces and their biological roles.

Hughes, R.C. (1975) *Essays Biochem.* 11, 1.

Glycogen metabolism and glycogen-storage diseases.

Huijing, F. (1975) *Physiol. Rev.* 55, 609.

Bibliography of crystal structures of carbohydrates, nucleosides and nucleotides, 1973.

Jeffrey, G.A. & Sundaralingam, M. (1975) *Advan. Carbohydr. Chem.* 31, 347.

Adaptive character of liver glucokinase.

Niemeyer, H., Ureta, T. & Clark-Turri, L. (1975) *Mol. Cell. Biochem.* 6, 109.

Metabolism of free fatty acids, glucose and catecholamines in acute myocardial infarction. Relation to myocardial ischemia in infarct size.

Opie, L.H. (1975) *Amer. J. Cardiol.* 36, 938.

Plant carbohydrate biochemistry. Proceedings of the Phytochemical Society Symposium, Heriot-Watt University, Edinburgh, April 1973.

Pridham, J.B., ed. (1974) 269pp., Academic Press.

Mechanism of the aldose-ketose isomerase reactions.

Rose, I.A. (1975) *Advan. Enzymol.* 43, 491.

The bacterial phosphoenolpyruvate: sugar phosphotransferase system.

Roseman, S. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 225-241.

α -Glucosidases (γ -amylases) in human and animal organisms. [In French: English abstract]

Rosenfeld, E.L. (1975) *Pathol. Biol. Semaine Hôp.* 23, 71-84.

Muscle amino acid metabolism and gluconeogenesis.

Ruderman, N.B. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Med.* 26, 245.

International Workshop on the immunological and biological properties of peptidoglycan and related bacterial cell wall polymers.

Schliefer, K.H. & others (1975) *Z. Immunitätsforsch. Exp. Klin. Immunol.* 149, 103.

Control of carbohydrate metabolism in the fetus and newborn.

Shelley, H.J., Bassett, J.M. & Milner, R.D.G. (1975) *Brit. Med. Bull.* 31, No. 1, 37-43.

The regulation of carbohydrate metabolism.

Turner, J.F. & Turner, D.H. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol.* 26, 159.

Chemistry and biochemistry of apiose.

Watson, R.R. & Orenstein, N.S. (1975) *Advan. Carbohydr. Chem.* 31, 135.

Determination of carbohydrate amines and related compounds.

Williams, J.M. (1975) *Advan. Carbohydr. Chem.* 31, 9.

Methods in Enzymology Vol. XLI. Carbohydrate metabolism, Part B.

Wood, W.A., ed. (1975) 564pp., Academic Press.

Methods in Enzymology Vol. XLII. Carbohydrate metabolism, Part C.

Wood, W.A., ed. (1975) 537pp., Academic Press.

Sugar and sugar substitutes.

Zollner, N. & others (1975) *Nutr. Metab.* 18, Suppl. 1.

CATECHOLAMINES

Time-dependent variations in aversively motivated behaviors: Nonassociative effects of cholinergic and catecholaminergic activity.

Anisman, H. (1975) *Psychol. Rev.* 82, 359.

Relationship between catecholamines and other hormones.

Axelrod, J. (1975) *Recent Progr. Horm. Res.* 31, 1.

Catechol-O-methyl transferase: pharmacological aspects and physiological role.

Gulberg, H.C. & Marsden, C.A. (1975) *Pharmacol. Rev.* 27, 135-206.

Influence of antihypertensive drugs on catecholamine separation and its metabolites — role in diagnosing pheochromocytoma. [In German: English abstract]

Hengstmann, J.H. & Dengler, H.J. (1975) *Dtsch. Med. Wochenschr.* 100, 2349.

Adaptive changes in the calorogenic effect of catecholamines: role of changes in the adenylyl cyclase system and of changes in the mitochondria.

Himms-Hagen, J., Behrens, W., Muirhead, M. & Hbous, A. (1975) *Mol. Cell. Biochem.* 6, 15.

Scope and limitation in dopamine β -hydroxylase measurement. [Commentary]

Laduron, P. (1975) *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 24, 557.

Narcotic dependence, narcotic action and dopamine receptors. [Minireview]

Lal, H. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 485-496.

Brain catecholamines and cerebral blood flow. [Minireview]

Lavyne, M., Wurtman, R.J., Moskowitz, M. & Zervas, N. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 475.

Catecholamines and neurologic diseases.

Moskowitz, M.A. & Wurtman, R.J. (1975) *N. Engl. J. Med.* 293, 274-280; 332-338.

Metabolism of free fatty acids, glucose and catecholamines in acute myocardial infarction. Relation to myocardial ischemia in infarct size.

Opie, L.H. (1975) *Amer. J. Cardiol.* 36, 938.

L-Dopa and treatment of extra-pyramidal disease.

Pelton, E.W. & Chase, T.N. (1975) *Advan. Pharmacol. Chemother.* 13, 253.

Mechanisms of action of 6-hydroxydopamine.

[Commentary]

Sachs, C. & Jonsson, G. (1975) *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 24, 1.

On the possibility to demonstrate the presence of catecholamines in enterochromaffin cells: Critical review.

Vialli, M. (1975) *Acta Histochem.* 52, 88.

Effect of caffeine on locomotor activity and central catecholamine mechanisms: a study with special reference to drug interaction.

Waldeck, B. (1975) *Acta Pharmacol. Toxicol.* 36, Suppl. No. 4, 23pp.

CELL CYCLE

See: CELLS AND CELL WALLS

CELL DIVISION

See: CELLS AND CELL WALLS

CELL STRUCTURE

See: CELLS AND CELL WALLS

CELLS AND CELL WALLS

See also: ALGAE

BACTERIA

FUNGI

LYMPHOCYTES

MICRO-ORGANISMS

PLANTS AND PLANT

PRODUCTS

PROTOZOA

The walls of growing plant cells.

Albersheim, P. (1975) *Sci. Amer.* 232, no. 4, 80-95.

Carbohydrates, proteins, cell surfaces, and the biochemistry of pathogenesis.

Albersheim, P. & Anderson-Prouty, A.J. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol.* 26, 31.

Review: The proximate control of transcription in normal and neoplastic cells.

Anderson, K.M. & Guzik, G. (1975) *Int. J. Biochem.* 6, 231.

Changes in chromatin structure and function in WI38 cells stimulated to proliferate.

Baserga, R., Bombik, B. & Nicolini, C. (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 269-289.

- The cell in medical science, Vol.2: Cellular genetics, development and cellular specialization.
Beck, F. & Lloyd, J.B., eds (1974) 579pp., Academic Press.
- Symposium on atherosclerosis and metabolism of the arterial wall.
Bing, R.J. & others (1975) *Amer.J.Cardiol.* 35, 541.
- Cell membrane receptors for serological reagents.
Bird, G.W.G. (1975) *J.Med.Genet.* 12, 174.
- Histones, chromatin structure, and control of cell division.
Bradbury, E.M. (1975) *Curr.Top.Development.Biol.* 9, 1.
- The genetic outlook.
Brenner, S. (1975) *Cell patterning: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 29, 343-345.
- Cell patterning. Ciba Foundation Symposium 29 (new series).
Brenner, S., chairman (1975) 356pp., Elsevier · Excerpta Medica · North-Holland.
- Regeneration and duplication in imaginal discs.
Bryant, P.J. (1975) *Cell patterning: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 29, 71-93.
- Mitotic control in adult mammalian tissues.
Bullough, W.S. (1975) *Biol.Rev.Cambridge Phil.Soc.* 50, 99.
- The origin of nuclei and of eukaryotic cells.
Cavaliere-Smith, T. (1975) *Nature*, 256, 463-468.
- The coming of age of the cell. [Nobel lecture]
Claude, A. (1975) *Science*, 189, 433-435.
- Selection of biochemically variant, in some cases mutant, mammalian cells in culture.
Clements, G.B. (1975) *Advan.Cancer Res.* 21, 274.
- Herman Beerman Lecture: The participation of cells in the inflammatory injury of tissue.
Cochrane, C.G. (1975) *J.Invest.Dermatol.* 64, 301.
- Cell death in normal and malignant tissues.
Cooper, E.H., Bedford, A.J. & Kenny, T.E. (1975) *Advan.Cancer Res.* 21, 59.
- Gene expression in cultured mammalian cells.
Cox, R.P. & King, J.C. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 43, 281.
- The physical state of diffusible ions in cells.
Edzes, H.T. & Berendsen, H.J.C. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biophys.Bioeng.* 4, 265.
- Cyclic nucleotides and mammalian cells. A memorial issue in honor of Earl W.Sutherland.
Fain, J.N., guest ed. (1975) *Metabolism*, 24, No.3, 235.
- Symposium: the biochemical pathology of cell injury.
Farber, E. & others (1975) *Amer.J.Pathol.* 81, 162.
- Ultrastructural probes of DNA templates within human bone marrow and lymph node cells.
Frenster, J.H., Nakatsu, S.L. & Masek, M.A. (1974) *Advan.Cell Mol.Biol.* 3, 1.
- Investigation of cellular interaction and deployment in the early mammalian embryo using interspecific chimaeras between the rat and mouse.
Gardner, R.L. & Johnson, M.H. (1975) *Cell patterning: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 29, 183-200.
- Differentiation and growth of cells in vertebrate tissues.
Goldspink, G., ed. (1974) Chapman and Hall / Halstead Press.
- Cyclic changes in fine structure of epithelial cells of human endometrium.
Gordon, M. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 42, 127.
- Cell fusion and some subcellular properties of heterokaryons and hybrids.
Gordon, S. (1975) *J.Cell.Biol.* 67, 257.
- Current concepts on the secretory function of mast cells. [Minireview]
Goth, A. & Johnson, A.R. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 1201-1214.
- Attempts to analyse the biochemical basis of regional differences in animal eggs.
Gurdon, J.B. (1975) *Cell patterning: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 29, 223-239.
- A calcium transport system for mammalian cells. [Minireview]
Hajdu, S. & Leonard, E.J. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1527-1534.
- Structures and organisation of cell surface glycolipids. Dependency on cell growth and malignant transformation.
Hakomori, S.I. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 417, 55.
- Symposium: Aggressor cell-target cell interaction.
Henney, C.S. & others (1975) *J.Reticuloendothel.Soc.* 17, 231.
- Biological activity of bacterial peptidoglycan (mucopeptide). [In German: English abstract]
Heymer, B. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53, 81.
- Control of growth of mammalian cells in cell culture.
Holley, R.W. (1975) *Nature*, 258, 487-490.
- Lineages, quantal cell cycles, and the generation of cell diversity.
Holtzer, H., Rubinstein, N., Fellini, S., Yeoh, G., Chi, J., Birnbaum, J. & Okayama, M. (1975) *Quart.Rev.Biophys.* 8, 523.
- Molecules and cell movement.
Inoué, S. & Stephens, R.E., eds (1975) 450pp., Raven Press.
- The intestinal cell surface: properties of normal, undifferentiated, and malignant cells.
Isselbacher, K.J. (1975) *Harvey Lect.* 1973-74, 197.
- Symposium on animal cell culture and its applications.
Keay, L. & others (1975) *Biotechnol.Bioeng.* 17, No.5, 625.
- Ultrastructure of organ of corti.
Kimura, R.S. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 42, 173.
- On a eukaryotic cell-transformation by a bacterium. [Review letter]
Knopf, U.C. (1974) *Sub-Cell.Biochem.* 3, 39.
- The structure and properties of a compartment border: the intersegmental boundary in *Oncopectus*.
Lawrence, P.A. (1975) *Cell patterning: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 29, 3-23.
- Cell walls of microbacteria and related organisms chemistry and immunostimulant properties.
Lederer, E., Adam, A., Ciorbaru, R., Petit, J.F. & Wietzerbin, J. (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 7, 87.

- Ionic activities in cells.
Lev, A.A. & Armstrong, W.McD. (1975) *Curr.Top. Membranes Transp.* 6, 59.
- Form and function of cat retinal ganglion cells.
Levick, W.R. (1975) *Nature*, 254, 659.
- Sialic acid and the social behaviour of cells.
Lloyd, C.W. (1975) *Biol.Rev.Cambridge Phil.Soc.* 50, 325.
- Early interaction between animal viruses and cells.
Lonberg-Holm, K. & Philipson, L. (1974) 148pp., S.Karger.
- Regulators of cell division - endogenous mitotic inhibitors of mammalian cells.
Lozzio, B.B., Lozzio, C.B., Bamberger, E.C. & Lair, S.V. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 42, 1.
- Architecture of mammalian sperm: analysis by quantitative electron microscopy.
Lung, B. (1974) *Advan.Cell Mol.Biol.* 3, 73.
- Cellular acquisition of folate; a compartmental model.
McIntyre, L.J., Dow, J.W., McIntyre, R.J. & Harding, N.G.L. (1975) *J.Mol.Med.* 1, 3.
- Ion transport in plant cells.
MacRobbie, E.A.C. (1975) *Curr.Top.Membranes Transp.* 7, 1.
- Topography and topology in functional recovery of regenerated sensory and motor systems.
Mark, R.F. (1975) *Cell patterning: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 29, 289-313.
- Biophysics of cell separations.
Mel, H.C. & Ross, D.W. (1975) *Quart.Rev.Biophys.* 8, 421.
- Automated cytology.
Melamed, M.R. & Kametsky, L.A. (1975) *Int.Rev.Exp. Pathol.* 14, 206.
- Ultrastructure of the contractile system of striated skeletal muscle and the progresses of muscular contraction. I.Ultrastructure of the myofibril and source of energy.
Morel, J.E. & Pinset-Härström, I. (1975) *Biomedicine*, 22, 88.
- Ecology, physiology, and genetics of fimbriae and pili.
Ottow, J.C.G. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 79.
- Specificity of pituitary cells and regulation of their activities.
Pantic, V.R. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 40, 153.
- The cell surface and fibroblast proliferation. Some current research trends.
Pardee, A.B. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 417, 153.
- Cyclic AMP and the malignant transformation of cells.
Pastan, I. (1975) *Advan.Metab.Disord.* 8, 359.
- Regulation of cellular growth.
Pastan, I. (1975) *Advan.Metab.Disord.* 8, 7.
- Seminar on tubal physiology and biochemistry.
Pauerstein, C.J., ed. (1975) *Gynecol.Invest.* 6, 104.
- Differentiation of neuroblastoma cells in culture.
Prasad, K.N. (1975) *Biol.Rev.Cambridge Phil.Soc.* 50, 129.
- Methods in cell biology, Vol.XI: Yeast cells.
Prescott, D.M., ed. (1975) 346pp., Academic Press.
- Problems connected with separation of different kinds of cells.
Pretlow, T.G. & Weir, E.E. (1975) *Int.Rev.Exp. Pathol.* 14, 92.
- Epithelial cells - growth in culture of normal and neoplastic forms.
Rafferty, K.A. (1975) *Advan.Cancer Res.* 21, 249.
- Role of cell interaction in development of dendritic patterns.
Rakic, P. (1975) *Advan.Neurol.* 12, 117.
- Biological inhibitors of lymphoid cell division.
Ranney, D.F. (1975) *Advan.Pharmacol.Chemother.* 13, 360.
- Freshwater sponges as a material for study of cell differentiation.
Rasmont, R. (1975) *Curr.Top.Development.Biol.* 10, 141.
- Symposium on the evolution of mitosis in eukaryotic micro-organisms.
Ris, H. & others (1975) *Biosystems*, 7, nos.3-4.
- Differential gene activity and segregation of cell lines: an attempt at a molecular interpretation of the primary events of embryonic development.
Rossi, M., Augusti-Tocco, G. & Monroy, A. (1975) *Quart.Rev.Biophys.* 8, 43.
- Pattern specification in the insect embryo.
Sander, K. (1975) *Cell patterning: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 29, 241-263.
- The final steps in secretion.
Satir, B. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 233, no.4, 28-37.
- International Workshop on the immunological and biological properties of peptidoglycan and related bacterial cell wall polymers.
Schleifer, K.H. & others (1975) *Z.Immunitätsforsch. Exp.Klin.Immunol.* 149, 103.
- Cell aging in vitro. [In German; English abstract]
Schwarzacher, H.G. (1975) *Wien.Klin.Wochenschr.* 87, 705.
- A discussion on the pericellular environment and its regulation in vertebrate tissues. Organized by Dame H.Fell and J.T.Dingle, June 1974.
Scott, J.E. & others (1975) *Phil.Trans.Roy.Soc. London Ser.B*, 271, No.912.
- Role of intracellular calcium transport in cell function.
Seifert, G., Schafer, H.J. & Schulz, A. (1975) *Dtsch.Med.Wochenschr.* 100, 1854.
- Feather pattern development.
Sengel, P. (1975) *Cell patterning: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 29, 51-70.
- Recent advances in somatic cell genetics. [In Russian; English abstract]
Shapiro, N.I. (1975) *Genetika*, 11, 159.
- The culture of cells derived from mouse blastocysts.
Sherman, M.I. (1975) *Cell*, 5, 343.
- The biology of cytoplasmic microtubules.
Soifer, D., ed. (1975) *Ann.N.Y.Acad.Sci.* 253, 5.

- Endocrine cells of gastric mucosa.
Solcia, E., Capello, C., Vassallo, G. & Buffa, R. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 42, 223.
- Enzyme cytochemistry of blood and marrow cells.
Stuart, J., Gordon, P.A. & Lee, T.R. (1975) *Histochem.J.* 7, 471.
- Photoreactivation in animal cells. [Minireview]
Sutherland, B.M. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 1-6.
- Cell culture approach to study of anterior pituitary cells.
Tixiervidal, A., Gourdji, D. & Tougard, C. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 41, 173.
- Regulation of gene expression in mammalian cells.
Tomkins, G.M. (1974) *Harvey Lect.* 1972-73, 37.
- Phenomena of cellular recognition in sponges.
Van de Vyver, G. (1975) *Curr.Top.Development.Biol.* 10, 123.
- Genetic approaches to the study of microtubule structure and function. [Review letter]
Warr, J.R. (1974) *Sub-Cell.Biochem.* 3, 149.
- Differentiated cells in vitro.
Wigley, C.B. (1975) *Differentiation*, 4, 25.
- Regulation of microtubules in tetrahymena.
Williams, N.E. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 41, 59.
- Alterations in T-cells and B-cells in human disease states.
Williams, R.C. & Messner, R.P. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Med.* 26, 181.
- Biochemical and pharmacological properties of microtubules.
Wilson, L. & Bryan, J. (1974) *Advan.Cell Mol.Biol.* 3, 22.

CHALONES

- Chalone control mechanisms. [Minireview]
Bullough, W.S. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 323-330.
- The present state of biochemical research on chalone. [Minireview]
Thornley, A.L. & Laurence, E.B. (1975) *Int.J.Biochem.* 6, 313.

CHEMOTHERAPY

See: DRUGS AND DRUG METABOLISM

CHLOROPHYLL

- Formation and control of chlorophyll and glycoalkaloids in tubers of *Solanum tuberosum* L. and evaluation of glycoalkaloid toxicity.
Jadhav, S.J. & Salunkhe, D.K. (1975) *Advan.Food Res.* 21, 308.

CHLOROPLASTS

- Recent studies on the chloroplast cytochrome *b*-559. [Yearly review]
Cramer, W.A. & Horton, P. (1975) *Photochem.Photo-biol.* 22, 304.
- Investigations on plastome mutants in *Oenothera*. 1. General considerations.
Kutzelnigg, H. & Stubbe, W. (1974) *Sub-Cell.Biochem.* 3, 73.
- Chloroplasts.
Whatley, F.R. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 41-61.

CHOLESTEROL

- Role of cholesterol in biomembranes and related systems.
Jain, M.K. (1975) *Curr.Top.Membranes Transp.* 6, 1.

CHROMATIN

- Sequence-specific binding of DNA by non-histone proteins and their migration from cytoplasm to nucleus during gene activation.
Allfrey, V.G., Inoue, A., Karn, J., Johnson, E.M., Good, R.A. & Hadden, J.W. (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 199-228.
- Changes in chromatin structure and function in WI38 cells stimulated to proliferate.
Baser, R., Bombik, B. & Nicolini, C. (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 269-289.
- Chromatin and ribonucleic acid polymerases in the eukaryotic cell. [Review letter]
Biswas, B.B. (1974) *Sub-Cell.Biochem.* 3, 27.
- Regulation of gene expression in higher organisms: how it all works.
Bonner, J. (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 315-335.
- Histones, chromatin structure, and control of cell division.
Bradbury, E.M. (1975) *Curr.Top.Development.Biol.* 9, 1.
- Chromosomal proteins and chromatin structure.
Elgin, S.C.R. & Weintraub, H. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 725-774.
- The specific template activity of chromatin.
Felsenfeld, G., Axel, R., Cedar, H. & Sollner-Webb, B. (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 29-57.
- The structure and function of chromatin. Ciba Foundation Symposium 28 (new series).
Smith, E.L., chairman (1975) 368pp., Elsevier. Excerpta Medica-North-Holland.
- Histone interactions and chromatin structure.
Van Holde, K.E. & Isenberg, I. (1975) *Acc.Chem.Res.* 8, 327.

CHROMATOGRAPHY

The liquid chromatography of lipids. A critical review.

Aitzetmüller, K. (1975) *J.Chromatogr.* 113, 231.

Liquid column chromatography — A survey of modern techniques and applications.

Deyl, Z., Macek, K. & Janak, J., eds (1975) 1175pp., Elsevier Scientific Publishing Co.

Tenth international symposium on Advances in chromatography, Munich (G.F.R.), November 1975.

Ettre, L.S. & others (1975) *J.Chromatogr.* 112, 1.

Gas chromatography of amino acids.

Hušek, P. & Macek, K. (1975) *J.Chromatogr.* 113, 139.

Study of charge transfer complexation by gas-liquid chromatography.

Laub, R.J. & Pecsok, R.L. (1975) *J.Chromatogr.* 113, 47.

Special issue: Analysis of fatty acids and their esters, Part 1, a state-of-the-art review.

Mangold, H.K. & others (1975) *J.Chromatogr.Sci.* 13, 397.

Use of SE-30 as a stationary phase for the gas-liquid chromatography of drugs.

Moffat, A.C. (1975) *J.Chromatogr.* 113, 69.

Constant-boiling solvent mixtures for thin-layer chromatography.

Roder, E. (1975) *Pharmazie*, 30, 349.

Chromatographic analysis of fungicides.

Sherma, J. (1975) *J.Chromatogr.* 113, 97.

Chromatographic hydrophobic parameters in correlation analysis of structure-activity relationships.

Tomlinson, E. (1975) *J.Chromatogr.* 113, 1.

High pressure liquid chromatography in food chemistry.

Wildanger, W. (1975) *Z.Lebensmittel-Unters.Forsch.* 159, 165.

CHROMOSOMES

Structural "bands" in human chromosomes.

Bahr, G.F. & Larsen, P.M. (1974) *Advan.Cell Mol. Biol.* 3, 191.

Symposium: Genes, chromosome loci and disease.

Bahr, G.F. & others (1975) *Fed.Proc.* 34, 2207.

Histones in chromosomal structure and control of cell division.

Bradbury, E.M. & the Biophysics group (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 131-155.

Ultrastructure of mammalian chromosome aberrations.

Brinkley, B.R. & Hittelman, W.N. (1975) *Int.Rev. Cytol.* 42, 49.

Control of chromosome inactivation.

Cattanach, B.M. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Genet.* 9, 1.

Chromosome imprinting and the mammalian X chromosome.

Chandra, H.S. & Brown, S.W. (1975) *Nature*, 253, 165-168.

Symposium on aspects of chromosomes.

Comings, D.E. & others (1975) *J.Histochem.Cytochem.* 23, 461.

Transcription in polytene chromosomes.

Daneholt, B. (1975) *Cell*, 4, 1.

The origin of mRNA and the structure of the mammalian chromosome.

Darnell, jr, J.E. (1975) *Harvey Lect.* 1973-74, 1.

New techniques in the study of human chromosomes: methods and applications.

Dutrillaux, B. & Lejeune, J. (1975) *Advan.Hum. Genet.* 5, 119.

Eukaryotic chromosome replication.

Edenberg, H.J. & Huberman, J.A. (1975) *Annu.Rev. Genet.* 9, 245.

Synaptonemal complex and chromosome structure.

Gillies, C.B. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Genet.* 9, 91.

An ultrastructural analysis of chromosomal pairing in maize.

Gillies, C.B. (1975) *C.R.Trav.Lab.Carlsberg*, 40, 135-189.

Chromosome anomalies.

Giraud, F. & others (1975) *J.Genet.Hum.* 23, Suppl., 1-136.

Chromosomal proteins related to histones.

Johns, E.W., Goodwin, G.H., Walker, J.M. & Sanders, C. (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 95-112.

B-chromosome systems in flowering plants and animal species.

Jones, R.N. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 40, 1.

Attachment of bacterial chromosomes to cell membrane.

Leibowitz, P.J. & Schaechter, M. (1975) *Int.Rev. Cytol.* 41, 1.

Induction of chromosome condensation in interphase cells.

Rao, P.N. & Johnson, R.T. (1974) *Advan.Cell Mol. Biol.* 3, 136.

Chromosomal structure as seen by electron microscopy.

Ris, H. (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 7-28.

Review paper: Radiation-induced chromosomal aberrations in the plant *Tradescantia*: dose response curves. I. Preliminary considerations.

Savage, J.R.K. (1975) *Radiat.Bot.* 15, 87.

Chromosomal proteins and their role in the regulation of gene expression.

Stein, G.S. & Kleinsmith, L.J., eds (1975) 307pp., Academic Press, New York.

Chromosomal proteins and gene regulation.

Stein, G.S., Stein, J.S. & Kleinsmith, L.J. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 232, no.2, 46-57.

The arrangement of histone complexes along the chromosomal fibre.

Weintraub, H., Van Lente, F. & Blumenthal, R. (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 291-313.

COLLAGEN

Information contained in the amino acid sequence of the $\alpha 1(I)$ -chain of collagen and its consequences upon the formation of the triple helix, of fibrils and crosslinks.

Fietzek, P.P. & Kühn, K. (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 8, 141.

Posttranslational protein modifications, with special attention to collagen and elastin.

Gallop, P.M. & Paz, M.A. (1975) *Physiol.Rev.* 55, 418.

Collagen biology: structure, degradation, and disease.

Gross, J. (1974) *Harvey Lect.* 1972-73, 351.

Procollagen.

Martin, G.R., Byers, P.H. & Piez, K.A. (1975) *Advan. Enzymol.* 42, 167.

Biosynthesis of collagen and mode of action of D-penicillamine.

Moritz, A.J. (1975) *Wien.Klin.Wochenschr.* 87, 1.

COMPUTERS

Computer-aided thought in biomedical research.

Perkins, W.J. & Hammond, B.J. (1975) *Nature*, 256, 171-175.

CONNECTIVE TISSUE

The viral theory of connective tissue diseases: a review.

Denman, A.M. (1975) *Med.Biol.* 53, 61.

Connective tissue cells, cell proliferation and synthesis of extracellular matrix - a review.

Ross, R. (1975) *Phil.Trans.Roy.Soc.London Ser.B*, 271, 247.

CYCLIC ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE

See: ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE

See also: NUCLEOTIDES

CYCLIC GUANOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE

See: GUANOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE

See also: NUCLEOTIDES

CYTOCHROMES

Cytochromes P-450 and b_5 ; structure, function, and interaction: Vol.58 in *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*.

Cooper, D.Y. & Rosenthal, O., eds (1975) 554pp., Plenum Press.

Recent studies on the chloroplast cytochrome b -559. [Yearly review]

Cramer, W.A. & Horton, P. (1975) *Photochem.Photo-biol.* 22, 304.

The biosynthesis of mitochondrial cytochromes.

González-Cadavid, N.F. (1974) *Sub-Cell.Biochem.* 3, 275.

The Sixth Keilin memorial lecture: From cytochrome to adenosine triphosphate and back.

Slater, E.C. (1974) *Biochem.Soc.Trans.* 2, 1149.

CYTOKININS

Cytokinins in micro-organisms.

Schlee, D. (1975) *Pharmazie*, 30, 345.

DIABETES

Early diabetes in early life: proceedings of the third international symposium held at Funchal, Madeira, December 1974.

Camerini-Davalos, R.A. & Cole, H.S., eds (1975) 615pp., Academic Press, New York.

Mechanisms of glucose stimulated insulin secretion in health and diabetes: Some reevaluations and proposals. The Minkowski Award Lecture 1974.

Cerasi, E. (1975) *Diabetologia*, 11, 1.

Hyperglycemia, polyol metabolism, and complications of diabetes mellitus.

Gabbay, K.H. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Med.* 26, 521.

Diabetes mellitus secondary to liver disease.

Guillon, J. & Charbonnel, B. (1975) *Diabete Metab.* 1, 191.

Neurologic manifestations of diabetic comas: correlation with biochemical alterations in the brain.

[Progress in endocrinology and metabolism]

Guisado, R. & Arieff, A.I. (1975) *Metabolism*, 24, 665.

Diabetic retinopathy.

Kohner, E.M. & Oakley, N.W. (1975) *Metabolism*, 24, 1085.

Discovery of oral antidiabetic agents. [100 years of DMW] [In German: English abstract]

Schadewaldt, H. (1975) *Dtsch.Med.Wochenschr.* 100, 2653.

Contemporary topics in the study of diabetes and metabolic endocrinology. I and II.

Shafir, E., ed. (1975) *Israel J.Med.Sci.* 11, 527; 639.

Diabetes in the mouse due to two mutant genes - a bibliography.

Staats, J. (1975) *Diabetologia*, 11, 325.

Diabetes mellitus and control of protein biosynthesis in rat liver. [In German: English abstract]

Tragl, K.H. (1975) *Wien.Klin.Wochenschr.* 87, 349.

Diabetes; its physiological and biochemical basis.

Vallance-Owen, J., ed. (1975) 208pp., University Park Press / M.T.P. Press, Ltd.

DIFFERENTIATION

See: GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

DNA

See also: CHROMATIN
GENETICS

Sequence-specific binding of DNA by non-histone proteins and their migration from cytoplasm to nucleus during gene activation.

Allfrey, V.G., Inoue, A., Kam, J., Johnson, E.M., Good, R.A. & Hadden, J.W. (1975) *Structure and Function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 199-228.

2nd annual meeting of Working Group - DNA repair and late effects of Internationale-Gesellschaft-zur-Erforschung-von-Grenzgebieten-der-Medizin, Budapest, 1974.

Altmann, H. & others (1975) *stud.biophys.* 50, 1.

Covalent interaction of carcinogens with DNA. [Mini-review]

Brookes, P. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 331-344.

Different types of DNA synthesis and their importance in cancer growth and therapy.

Caputo, A. (1975) *Biomedicine*, 22, 368.

The organization and replication of genetic material in yeast.

Carter, B.L.A. (1975) *Cell*, 6, 259.

Complex mitochondrial DNA.

Clayton, D.A. & Smith, C.A. (1975) *Int.Rev.Exp. Pathol.* 14, 2.

Recent excitement in the DNA growing point problem.

Dressler, D. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 525.

Comprehensive virology, vol.3. Reproduction: DNA animal viruses.

Fraenkel-Conrat, H. & Wagner, R.R., eds (1974) 488pp., Plenum Press.

Ultrastructural probes of DNA templates within human bone marrow and lymph node cells.

Frenster, J.H., Nakatsu, S.L. & Masek, M.A. (1974) *Advan.Cell Mol.Biol.* 3, 1.

DNA repair of ultraviolet-irradiated bacteriophage T4.

Friedberg, E.C. (1975) *Photochem.Photobiol.* 21, 277.

DNA replication.

Geftter, M.L. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 45-78.

Enzymatic repair of DNA.

Grossman, L., Braun, A., Feldberg, R. & Mahler, I. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 19-43.

DNA polymerases of eukaryotes. [Review Letter]

Holmes, A.M. & Johnston, I.R. (1975) *FEBS Lett.* 60, 233-243.

DNA replication in bacteria.

Matsushita, T. & Kubitschek, H.E. (1975) *Advan. Microbiol.Physiol.* 12, 247.

Restriction endonucleases in the analysis and restructuring of DNA molecules.

Nathans, D. & Smith, H.O. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 273-293.

The Croonian Lecture, 1975. Nucleotide sequences in DNA.

Sanger, F. (1975) *Proc.Roy.Soc.London Ser.B*, 191, 317-333.

Rosalind Franklin and DNA.

Sayre, A. (1975) 222pp., Norton, New York.

Role of DNA repair and somatic mutation in carcinogenesis.

Trosko, J.E. & Chu, E.H.Y. (1975) *Advan.Cancer Res.* 21, 391.

Vertebrate DNA polymerases.

Weissbach, A. (1975) *Cell*, 5, 101.

Reverse transcriptase.

Wu, A.M. & Gallo, R.C. (Schlom, J., referee) (1975) *CRC Crit.Rev.Biochem.* 3, 289-347.

DRUGS AND DRUG METABOLISM

Alexander von Humboldt and his discoveries, drugs and devices of interest to anesthesiologists. [Special article]

Amaranath, L. & Gravenstein, J.S. (1975) *Anesthesiology*, 43, 556.

Antibacterial drugs today: II.

Ball, A.P., Gray, J.A. & Murdoch, J.McC. (1975) *Drugs*, 10, 81-111.

Fenfluramine and derivatives; Proceedings of a symposium in Marbella, Spain, March 1974.

Beckett, A.H. & others (1975) *Postgrad.Med.J.* 51, Suppl.1, 9.

Studies with deuterated drugs.

Blake, M.I., Crespi, H.L. & Katz, J.J. (1975) *J. Pharm.Sci.* 64, 367.

The metabolism of morphine and heroin in man.

Boerner, U., Abbott, S. & Roe, R.L. (1975) *Drug Metab.Rev.* 4, 39.

On biocidal mechanisms in the aldehyde series.

Boucher, R.M.G. (1975) *Can.J.Pharm.Sci.* 10, 1.

Chemotherapy of trypanosoma-Cruzi infections.

Brener, Z. (1975) *Advan.Pharmacol.Chemother.* 13, 2.

Drug immunoassays: Review.

Butler, jr, V.P. (1975) *J.Immunol.Method.* 7, 1.

Platelet aggregation and drugs. Proceedings of the Sero Symposium, Volume 3.

Caprino, L. & Rossi, E.C., eds (1974) 298pp., Academic Press.

Barbiturates and biliary function.

Capron, J.P. & Erlinger, S. (1975) *Digestion*, 12, 43.

β -Adrenergic blocking agents.

Clarkson, R., Tucker, H. & Wale, J. (1975) *Annu.Rep. Med.Chem.* 10, 51.

Chemical reactions of sulfonamides with carbonic anhydrase.

Coleman, J.E. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Pharmacol.* 15, 221.

Mechanisms of drug action at the voluntary muscle endplate.

Colquhoun, D. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Pharmacol.* 15, 307.

Drugs used in the treatment of cancer. [Review Letter]

Connors, I.A. (1975) *FEBS Lett.* 57, 223-233.

- New concepts on the mechanism of action of benzodiazepines. [Minireview]
Costa, E., Guidotti, A., Mao, C.C. & Suria, A. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 167-186.
- Lcvodopa, manganese, and degenerations of the brain.
Cotzias, G.C. (1974) *Harvey Lect.* 1972-73, 115.
- Nitroglycerine revisited: chemistry, biochemistry, interactions.
Di Carlo, F.J. (1975) *Drug Metab.Rev.* 4, 1.
- Symposium proceedings: Interaction of drugs and nutrition.
Dickerson, J.W.T. & others (1974) *Proc.Nutr.Soc. Engl.Scot.* 33, 191.
- Synthetic anti-histamin drugs thirty years after their discovery. [In French: English abstract]
Dry, J. (1974) *Thérapie*, 29, 789.
- Potential value of plants as sources of new anti-fertility agents I.
Farnsworth, N.R., Bingel, A.S., Cordell, G.A., Crane, F.A. & Fong, H.H.S. (1975) *J.Pharm.Sci.* 64, 535.
- Potential value of plants as sources of new anti-fertility agents. II.
Farnsworth, N.R., Bingel, A.S., Cordell, G.A., Crane, F.A. & Fong, H.H.S. (1975) *J.Pharm.Sci.* 64, 717.
- The interaction of diet and drugs in modifying brain serotonin metabolism. [Minireview]
Fernstrom, J.D. & Jacoby, J.H. (1975) *Gen.Pharmacol.* 6, 253.
- Macromolecular drugs acting as precursors of the non-macromolecular active substances — preliminary considerations. [Invited review]
Ferruti, P. (1975) *Pharmacol.Res.Comm.* 7, 1.
- Immunopharmacology of 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)-imidazole-4-carboxamide (DTIC). [Invited review]
Fioretti, M.C. (1975) *Pharmacol.Res.Comm.* 7, 481.
- Drug-induced immune hemolytic anemia.
Garratty, G. & Petz, L.D. (1975) *Amer.J.Med.* 58, 398.
- Platelet-inhibiting drugs in thrombotic disease.
Genton, E., Hirsh, J., Gent, M. & Harker, L.A. (1975) *N.Engl.J.Med.* 293, 1174-1178; 1236-1240; 1296-1300.
- Age and exposure factors in drug metabolism. [Invited lecture]
Hänninen, O. (1975) *Acta Pharmacol.Toxicol.* 36, Suppl.No.2, 3-20.
- Enzyme study as a source of strategy in drug design.
Hansch, C. (1975) *Advan.Pharmacol.Chemother.* 13, 45.
- Influence of antihypertensive drugs on catecholamine separation and its metabolites — role in diagnosing pheochromocytoma. [In German: English abstract]
Hengstmann, J.H. & Dengler, H.J. (1975) *Dtsch.Med. Wochenschr.* 100, 2349.
- Platelets, drugs and thrombosis. Proceedings of a symposium at McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, October 1972.
Hirsh, J., Cade, J.F., Gallus, A.S. & Schönbaum, E., eds (1975) 322pp., S.Karger, Basel.
- Progress in field of drug development. 8.
Horig, C., Koch, E., Mayr, E. & Selchau, M. (1975) *Pharmazie*, 30, 553.
- Drug metabolism in the human neonate. [Minireview]
Hornig, M.G. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 651-672.
- Parkinson's disease and its chemotherapy. [Commentary]
Hornykiewicz, O. (1975) *Biochem.Pharmacol.* 24, 1061.
- Present problems of active principle research. 8.
Jakob, W. & Teuscher, E. (1975) *Pharmazie*, 30, 201.
- Sleep and hypnotic drugs.
Johns, M.W. (1975) *Drugs*, 9, 448-478.
- Present problems of active principle research, Part 7.
Karasek, E. & Jentzsch, K.D. (1975) *Pharmazie*, 30, 65.
- Effects of drugs on uric acid in man.
Kelley, W.N. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Pharmacol.* 15, 327.
- Drug-biomolecule interactions. [Symposium]
Lacey, jr, J.C. & others (1975) *J.Pharm.Sci.* 64, 473.
- Special issue: Studies on narcotic drugs. A symposium held at the XXVI International Congress of Physiological Sciences, New Delhi, 1974.
Mehta, V.L. & others (1975) *Neuropharmacology*, 14, 893.
- Metabolic activation of drugs to toxic substances. [Progress in hepatology]
Mitchell, J.R. & Jollow, D.J. (1975) *Gastroenterology*, 68, 392.
- Use of SE-30 as a stationary phase for the gas-liquid chromatography of drugs.
Moffat, A.C. (1975) *J.Chromatogr.* 113, 69.
- The mechanism of action of psychopharmacological agents on behaviour. [Invited lecture]
Munkvad, Ib. (1975) *Acta Pharmacol.Toxicol.* 36, Suppl.No.2, 21-30.
- Platelets, thrombosis and drugs.
Mustard, J.F. & Packham, M.A. (1975) *Drugs*, 9, 19-76.
- Relationships between molecular structure and excretion of drugs. [Minireview]
Nielsen, P. & Rasmussen, F. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1495-1512.
- Stability of colloidal drugs.
Oppenheim, R.C. & Speiser, P. (1975) *Pharm.Acta Helv.* 50, 245.
- Simple analgesics.
Parkhouse, J. (1975) *Drugs*, 10, 366-393.
- Molecular geometry and adrenergic drug activity.
Patil, P.N., Miller, D.D. & Trendelenburg, U. (1974) *Pharmacol.Rev.* 26, 323.
- Pharmacology of marijuana.
Paton, W.D.M. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Pharmacol.* 15, 191.
- Fenfluramine: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutics efficacy in obesity.
Pinder, R.M., Brogden, R.N., Sawyer, P.R., Speight, T.M. & Avery, G.S. (1975) *Drugs*, 10, 241-323.
- The biochemical pathology of aspirin-induced gastric damage.
Rainsford, K.D. (1975) *Agent.Action.* 5, 326.
- Drug metabolism and drug safety.
Rentsch, G.A. (1975) *Dtsch.Med.Wochenschr.* 100, 2285.
- Discovery of sulfonamides. [100 years of DMW]
Schadewaldt, H. (1975) *Dtsch.Med.Wochenschr.* 100, 2617.

Intramolecular cyclization in nitrogen-mustards.

Schulze, W. (1975) *Pharmazie*, 30, 265.

Symposium on anti-spermatogenic drugs.

Silvestrini, B. & others (1975) *Exp.Mol.Pathol.* 23, 287.

Prodrug approach in drug design.

Sinkula, A.A. (1975) *Annu.Rep.Med.Chem.* 10, 306.

Rationale for design of biologically reversible drug derivatives: Prodrugs.

Sinkula, A.A. & Yalkowsky, S.H. (1975) *J.Pharm.Sci.* 64, 181.

Drugs, lipids and atherosclerosis. [Invited review]

Sirtori, C.R. (1975) *Pharmacol.Res.Comm.* 7, 103.

Neurochemical bases for narcotic tolerance and dependence. [Commentary]

Takemori, A.E. (1975) *Biochem.Pharmacol.* 24, 2121.

Cardiovascular effects of poisoning by hypnotic and tricyclic antidepressant drugs.

Thorstrand, C. (1975) *Acta Med.Scand.* 198, Suppl. 583, 7-34.

Pharmacology and the fetus.

Van Petten, G.R. (1975) *Brit.Med.Bull.* 31, No.1, 75-79.

Effect of caffeine on locomotor activity and central catecholamine mechanisms: a study with special reference to drug interaction.

Waldeck, B. (1975) *Acta Pharmacol.Toxicol.* 36, Suppl.No.4, 23pp.

Symposium: Current status of behavioral pharmacology.

Weiss, B., chairman (1975) *Fed.Proc.* 34, 1754.

Action of drugs on microtubules. [Minireview]

Wilson, L. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 303-310.

Non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents.

Wong, S. (1975) *Annu.Rep.Med.Chem.* 10, 172.

ELASTIN

Posttranslational protein modifications, with special attention to collagen and elastin.

Gallo, P.M. & Paz, M.A. (1975) *Physiol.Rev.* 55, 418.

ENZYMES AND ENZYME REGULATION

See also: ISOENZYMES

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases: properties, activators, inhibitors, structure-activity relationships, and possible role in drug development.

Amer, M.S. & Kreighbaum, W.E. (1975) *J.Pharm.Sci.* 64, 1.

Unusual substrates for enzymes which hydrolyse glycosidic bonds. [Minireview]

Barnett, J.E.G. (1975) *Int.J.Biochem.* 6, 321.

Aminotransferase activity in brain.

Benuck, M. & Lajtha, A. (1975) *Int.Rev.Neurobiol.* 17, 85.

Glutathione and gamma glutamyl transferase in secretory processes. [Minireview]

Binkley, F. & Wiesmann, M.L. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1359-1362.

X-Ray studies of glycolytic enzymes.

Blake, C.C.F. (1975) *Essays Biochem.* 11, 37.

Transfer RNA involvement in the regulation of enzyme synthesis.

Brenchley, J.E. & Williams, L.S. (1975) *Annu.Rev. Microbiol.* 29, 251.

Membrane adenosine triphosphatases and transport processes. Biochemical Society Special Publication No.4.

Bronk, J.R., ed. (1974) 197pp., Biochemical Society, London.

Time events in enzymes: a physical assessment.

Careri, G., Fasella, P. & Gratton, E. (Jencks, W.P., referee) (1975) *CRC Crit.Rev.Biochem.* 3, 141-164.

Magnetic resonance studies of specificity in binding and catalysis of phosphotransferases.

Cohn, M. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 87-104.

Chemical reactions of sulfonamides with carbonic anhydrase.

Coleman, J.E. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Pharmacol.* 15, 221.

Enzymes as therapeutic agents.

Cooney, D.A. & Rosenbluth, R.J. (1975) *Advan. Pharmacol.Chemother.* 12, 185.

Regulation of mammalian pyruvate dehydrogenase.

Denton, R.M., Randle, P.J., Bridges, B.J., Cooper, R.H., Kerbey, A.L., Pask, H.P., Severson, D.L., Stansbie, D. & Whitehouse, S. (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 9, 27.

Control of UDP-glucuronyltransferase activity.

[Commentary]

Dutton, G.J. (1975) *Biochem.Pharmacol.* 24, 1835.

Problems of quantities and units in enzymology.

Dybkaer, R. (1975) *Enzyme*, 20, 46.

Investigation of enzyme mechanisms with nucleoside phosphorothiates.

Eckstein, F. (1975) *Angew.Chem.Int.Ed.* 14, 160-166.

Angiotensin 1 converting enzyme.

Erdős, E.G. (1975) *Circ.Res.* 36, 247.

The evolution of dehydrogenases and kinases.

Eventoff, W. & Rossman, M.G. (Brändén, C.-I., referee) (1975) *CRC Crit.Rev.Biochem.* 3, 111-140.

Regulation of allosteric membrane-bound enzymes through changes in membrane lipid composition.

Farias, R.N., Bioj, B., Morero, R.D., Siñeriz, F. & Trucco, R.E. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 415, 231.

Superoxide dismutases.

Fridovich, I. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 147-159.

Structural integration of neuroprotease activity.

Gabrielescu, E. (1975) *Int.Rev.Neurobiol.* 17, 189.

Virion enzymes of vertebrate viruses. (Survey) [In Russian: English abstract]

Gendon, Yu.Z. (1975) *Vopr.Virusol.* No.4, 387.

- Bacterial transpeptidases and penicillin. [In English] Ghuyssen, J.M., Frère, J.M., Leyh-Bouille, M., Dusart, J., Nguyen-Distèche, M., Coyette, J., Marquet, A., Perkins, H.R. & Nieto, M. (1975) *Bull. Inst. Pasteur*, 73, 101.
- Role of γ -glutamyl transpeptidase activity in the diagnosis of hepatobiliary disease. Goldberg, D.M. & Martin, J.V. (1975) *Digestion*, 12, 232.
- Efficiency and possible errors in histochemical enzyme reactions. Proceedings of the Society for Histochemistry at the 16th Symposium in Leiden/Noorwijk, October 1973. Goslar, H.G. & others (1975) *Acta Histochem., Suppl.* 14, 11.
- Review article: Enzyme histochemistry of the intestinal brush border. Gossrau, R. (1975) *Acta Histochem. Cytochem.* 8, 153.
- Considerations of citrate synthase in procaryotes and eucaryotes. The case of yeast citrate synthase; the absence of sulphhydryl groups and reactivity with sulphhydryl reagents - an apparent contradiction. [Review letter] Greenblatt, G.A. & Sarkissian, I.V. (1974) *Sub-Cell. Biochem.* 3, 249.
- Enzyme ligand complexes: spectroscopic studies. Greenfield, N.L.J. (Timasheff, S.N., referee) (1975) *CRC Crit. Rev. Biochem.* 3, 71-110.
- Developmental characteristics of monoamine oxidase. Grippo, D. (1975) *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. Pt. C*, 51, 143.
- Catechol-O-methyl transferase: pharmacological aspects and physiological role. Guldberg, H.C. & Marsden, C.A. (1975) *Pharmacol. Rev.* 27, 135-206.
- Oxygenase-catalyzed biological hydroxylations. Gunsalus, I.C., Pederson, T.C. & Sligar, S.G. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 44, 377-407.
- Energy changes during the formation and interconversion of enzyme-substrate complexes. Gutfreund, H. & Trentham, D.R. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 69-86.
- Enzyme study as a source of strategy in drug design. Hansch, C. (1975) *Advan. Pharmacol. Chemother.* 13, 45.
- Intracellular neutral SH-dependent protease associated with inflammatory reactions. Hayashi, H. (1975) *Int. Rev. Cytol.* 40, 101.
- Amino acid decarboxylase enzymes - vital or irrelevant to gastric secretion? Henman, F.D. (1975) *Digestion*, 12, 157.
- Lactose synthetase. Hill, R.L. & Brew, K. (1975) *Advan. Enzymol.* 43, 411.
- Adaptive changes in the calorogenic effect of catecholamines: role of changes in the adenyl cyclase system and of changes in the mitochondria. Himms-Hagen, J., Behrens, W., Muirhead, M. & Hbous, A. (1975) *Mol. Cell. Biochem.* 6, 15.
- An exploration of metabolic and enzyme mechanisms underlying animal life without oxygen. Hochachka, P.W. (1975) *Biochem. Biophys. Perspect. Mar. Biol.* 2, 107.
- Fructose 1,6-bisphosphatase: properties of the neutral enzyme and its modification by proteolytic enzymes. Horecker, B.L., Melloni, E. & Pontremoli, S. (1975) *Advan. Enzymol.* 42, 193.
- Binding energy, specificity, and enzymic catalysis - the Circe effect. Jencks, W.P. (1975) *Advan. Enzymol.* 43, 219.
- How the liver metabolizes foreign substances. Kappas, A. & Alvares, A.P. (1975) *Sci. Amer.* 232, no. 6, 22-31.
- Regulation of intracellular enzyme levels by limited proteolysis. Katumuma, N. (1975) *Rev. Physiol. Biochem. Pharmacol.* 72, 83.
- Mechanism of action and regulation of enzymes. Proceedings of the ninth FEBS meeting, Budapest 1974. Vol. 32. Keleti, T., ed. (1975) vii + 256pp., North-Holland/American Elsevier.
- Subcellular localization of guanylate cyclase. [Minireview] Kimura, H. & Murad, F. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 837-844.
- The mechanism for functioning of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase in the system of oxidative phosphorylation. [In Russian: English abstract] Kozlov, I.A. (1975) *Biorg. Khim.* 1, 1545.
- Acetylcholinesterase as a marker for dendritic transport and dendritic secretion. Kreutzberg, G.W., Toth, L. & Kaiya, H. (1975) *Advan. Neurol.* 12, 269.
- Scope and limitation in dopamine β -hydroxylase measurement. [Commentary] Laduron, P. (1975) *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 24, 557.
- Identification of adenylate cyclase-coupled beta-adrenergic receptors with radiolabeled beta-adrenergic antagonists. [Commentary] Lefkowitz, R.J. (1975) *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 24, 1651.
- Role of RNases in cellular regulatory mechanisms. [Minireview] Levy, C.C. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 311-316.
- Carbonic anhydrase histochemistry, a critical study of Hansson's cobalt-phosphate method. Lönnerholm, G. (1974) *Acta Physiol. Scand., Suppl.* 418, 43pp.
- On the metabolic function of glutamate dehydrogenase in rat liver. [Review Letter] McGivan, J.D. & Chappell, J.B. (1975) *FEBS Lett.* 52, 1-7.
- Enzyme mechanisms. Malcolm, A.D.B. & Coggins, J.R. (1974) *Annu. Rep. Progr. Chem.* 71, 539.
- Immobilized enzymes for industrial reactors. Messing, R.A., ed. (1975) 232pp., Academic Press.
- Peptidases and proteases of *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhimurium*. Miller, C.G. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Microbiol.* 29, 485.
- The analytical role of ion-selective and gas-sensing electrodes in enzymology. Moody, G.J. & Thomas, J.D.R. (1975) *Analyst*, 100, 609.

Restriction endonucleases in the analysis and restructuring of DNA molecules.

Nathans, D. & Smith, H.O. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 273-293.

Function and regulation of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases in prokaryotic and eukaryotic cells.

Neidhardt, F.C., Parker, J. & McKeever, W.G. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 215.

Adaptive character of liver glucokinase.

Niemeyer, H., Ureta, T. & Clark-Turri, L. (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 6, 109.

Phospholipase D - Review.

Nolte, D. & Acker, L. (1975) *Z.Lebensmittel-Unters. Forsch.* 159, 225.

Mechanisms of action of naturally occurring irreversible enzyme inhibitors.

Rando, R.R. (1975) *Acc.Chem.Res.* 8, 281.

On the mechanism of action of antibiotics which act as irreversible enzyme inhibitors. [Commentary]

Rando, R.R. (1975) *Biochem.Pharmacol.* 24, 1153.

Gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase.

Rosalki, S.B. (1975) *Advan.Clin.Chem.* 17, 53.

Mechanism of the aldose-ketose isomerase reactions.

Rose, I.A. (1975) *Advan.Enzymol.* 43, 491.

The bacterial phosphoenolpyruvate : sugar phosphotransferase system.

Roseman, S. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 225-241.

Acetylcholinesterase.

Rosenberry, T.L. (1975) *Advan.Enzymol.* 43, 103.

α -Glucosidases (γ -amylases) in human and animal organisms. [In French: English abstract]

Rosenfeld, E.L. (1975) *Pathol.Biol.Semain Hôp.* 23, 71-84.

Anatomy and physiology of a regulatory enzyme - aspartate transcarbamylase.

Schachman, H.K. (1974) *Harvey Lect.* 1972-73, 67.

Active calcium transport and Ca^{2+} -activated ATPase in human red cells.

Schatzmann, H.J. (1975) *Curr.Top.Membranes Transp.* 6, 126.

The sodium-potassium adenosine triphosphatase: pharmacological, physiological, and biochemical aspects.

Schwartz, A., Lindenmayer, G.E. & Allen, J.C. (1975) *Pharmacol.Rev.* 27, 3-134.

Enzyme kinetics: behavior and analysis of rapid equilibrium and steady-state enzyme systems.

Segel, I.H. (1975) 957pp., John Wiley and Sons.

Chemical studies of enzyme active sites.

Sigman, D.S. & Mooser, G. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 889-931.

Tryptophanase: structure, catalytic activities, and mechanism of action.

Snell, E.E. (1975) *Advan.Enzymol.* 42, 287.

The enzymology of the formation and breakdown of citrate.

Srere, P.A. (1975) *Advan.Enzymol.* 43, 57.

On the geographical distribution of pseudocholinesterase variants.

Steegmüller, H. (1975) *Humangenetik*, 26, 167.

Enzyme cytochemistry of blood and marrow cells.

Stuart, J., Gordon, P.A. & Lee, T.R. (1975) *Histochem.J.* 7, 471.

Mutation and enzyme function in humans.

Sutton, H.E. & Wagner, R.P. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Genet.* 9, 187.

Bromelain: A proteolytic enzyme and its clinical application: a review.

Taussig, S.J., Yokoyama, M.M., Chinen, A., Onari, K., Yamakido, M. & Nishimoto, Y. (1975) *Hiroshima J.Med.Sci.* 24, 185-193.

Pyruvate carboxylase: an evaluation of the relationships between structure and mechanism and between structure and catalytic activity.

Utter, M.F., Barden, R.E. & Taylor, B.L. (1975) *Advan.Enzymol.* 42, 1.

Vertebrate DNA polymerases.

Weissbach, A. (1975) *Cell*, 5, 101.

Plant nucleases.

Wilson, C.M. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Plant Physiol.* 26, 187.

Kinetics of enzyme mechanisms.

Wong, J.T.-F. (1975) 294pp., Academic Press.

Reverse transcriptase.

Wu, A.M. & Gallo, R.C. (Schlom, J., referee) (1975) *CRC Crit.Rev.Biochem.* 3, 289-347.

Synthesis of L-tyrosine-related amino acids by β -tyrosinase.

Yamada, H. & Kumagai, H. (1975) *Advan.Appl.Microbiol.* 19, 249.

The influence of tissue environment on the rates of metabolic processes and the properties of enzymes.

[Commentary]

Youdim, M.B.H. & Woods, H.F. (1975) *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 24, 317.

ERYTHROCYTES

See: BLOOD AND BLOOD PROTEINS

ERYTHROPOIESIS

See: BLOOD AND BLOOD PROTEINS

ETHANOL

Toxic effects of ethanol: possible role of acetaldehyde, tetrahydroisoquinolines, and tetrahydro- β -carboline. Review article.

Rahwan, R.G. (1975) *Toxicol.Appl.Pharmacol.* 34, 3.

EVOLUTION

See: GENETICS

EYES

See: VISION

FATS

See: LIPIDS

FATTY ACIDS

Special issue: Analysis of fatty acids and fatty acid esters, Part II: a state-of-the-art review.

Aitzetmüller, K. & others (1975) *J.Chromatogr.Sci.* 13, 453.

Fatty acid hydroxylation in rat cortex microsomes.

Ellin, A. & Orrenius, S. (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 8, 69.

Storage and supply of fatty acids before and after birth.

Hull, D. (1975) *Brit.Med.Bull.* 31, No.1, 32-36.

Special issue: Analysis of fatty acids and their esters, Part I: a state-of-the-art review.

Mangold, H.K. & others (1975) *J.Chromatogr.Sci.* 13, 397.

Metabolism of free fatty acids, glucose and catecholamines in acute myocardial infarction. Relation to myocardial ischemia in infarct size.

Opie, L.H. (1975) *Amer.J.Cardiol.* 36, 938.

Fatty acid binding to plasma albumin.

Spector, A.A. (1975) *J.Lipid Res.* 16, 165.

Aspects of long-chain acyl-CoA metabolism.

Tol, A.van (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 7, 19.

Symposium: Turnover of free fatty acids and tri-glyceride.

Vranic, M. & others (1975) *Fed.Proc.* 34, 2233.

FUNGI

The mutagenicity of captans and related fungicides.

Bridges, B.A. (1975) *Mutat.Res.* 32, 3-34.

Compartmentation and regulation of fungal metabolism: genetic approaches.

Davis, R.H. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Genet.* 9, 39.

Antibiotic-producing fungi: current status of nomenclature.

Hesseltine, C.W. & Ellis, J.J. (1975) *Advan.Appl.Microbiol.* 19, 47.

Handbook of genetics. Volume 1 - Bacteria, bacteriophages and fungi.

King, R.C., ed. (1974) 676pp., Plenum Press.

The most poisonous mushrooms.

Litten, W. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 232, no.3, 90-101.

Effects of toxicants on the morphology and fine structure of fungi.

Richmond, D.V. (1975) *Advan.Appl.Microbiol.* 19, 289.

Antifungal agents.

Shadomy, S. & Wagner, G.E. (1975) *Annu.Rep.Med.Chem.* 10, 120.

Chromatographic analysis of fungicides.

Sherma, J. (1975) *J.Chromatogr.* 113, 97.

An introduction to biochemistry of fungal development. Smith, J.E. & Berry, D.R. (1974) 326pp., Academic Press.

A mechanism of disease resistance in plants.

Strobel, G.A. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 232, no.1, 80-88.

GENES

See: GENETICS

GENETIC AND METABOLIC DISEASES

Frequency of inborn errors of metabolism, especially PKU, in some representative newborn screening centers around the world. [A collaborative study]

(1975) *Humangenetik*, 30, 273.

The lipid storage diseases: new concepts and control. [Basic review]

Brady, R.O. (1975) *Ann.Intern.Med.* 82, 257.

Xeroderma pigmentosum: biochemical and genetic characteristics.

Cleaver, J.E. & Bootsma, D. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Genet.* 9, 19.

Recent advances in the field of early infantile autism: Symposium.

DeMyer, W., chairman (1975) *Biol.Psychiat.* 10, 379-464.

Inborn errors of folate metabolism.

Erbe, R.W. (1975) *N.Engl.J.Med.* 293, 753-757; 807-811.

Regulation of circulating parathyroid hormone levels: normal physiology and consequences in disorders of mineral metabolism.

Fischer, J.A., Blum, J.W., Hunziker, W. & Binswanger, U. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53, 975.

Some aspects of corticosteroid-induced cleft palate: a review.

Greene, R.M. & Kochhar, D.M. (1975) *Teratology*, 11, 47.

Glycogen metabolism and glycogen-storage diseases.

Huijing, F. (1975) *Physiol.Rev.* 55, 609.

The thalassemias: models for analysis of quantitative gene control.

Kabat, D. & Koler, R.D. (1975) *Advan.Hum.Genet.* 5, 157.

Combined immunodeficiency disease and adenosine deaminase deficiency - a molecular defect.

Meuwissen, H.J., Pickering, R.J., Pollara, B. & Porter, L.H., eds (1975) 321pp., Academic Press.

Inherited disorders of lysosomal metabolism.

Neufeld, E.F., Lim, T.W. & Shapiro, L.J. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 357-376.

Studies in asymptomatic primary hyperlipidaemia.

Clinical, biochemical and physiological investigations.

Olsson, A.G. (1975) *Acta Med.Scand.* 198, Suppl.581, 9-30.

Studies in asymptomatic primary hyperlipidaemia. I. Types of hyperlipoproteinaemias and serum lipoprotein concentrations, compositions and interrelations.

Olsson, A.G. & Carlson, L.A. (1975) *Acta Med.Scand.* 198, Suppl.580, 5-37.

Disorders of lipid metabolism.

Pereira, J.N. & Holland, G.F. (1975) *Annu.Rep.Med.Chem.* 10, 182.

The chondrodystrophies.

Rimoin, D.L. (1975) *Advan.Hum.Genet.* 5, 1.

Aspects of the pathogenesis of cholestasis of pregnancy with reference to serum lipid abnormalities.

Samsioe, G., Johnson, P. & Gustafson, A. (1975) *Scand.J.Gastroenterol.* 10, 1.

Genetic modification of membrane lipid.

Silbert, D.F. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 315-339.

Immunodeficiency diseases. [In French: English abstract]

Touraine, J.L. (1975) *Lyon Med.* 233, 1223.

GENETIC CODE

See: GENETICS

GENETICS

Immunogenetics of the HL-A system.

Amos, D.B. & Ward, F.E. (1975) *Physiol.Rev.* 55, 206.

Role of Golgi complex during spermiogenesis.

Baccetti, B. (1975) *Curr.Top.Development.Biol.* 10, 103.

Symposium: Genes, chromosome loci and disease.

Bahr, G.F. & others (1975) *Fed.Proc.* 34, 2207.

The T-locus of the mouse.

Bennett, D. (1975) *Cell*, 6, 441.

Regulation of gene expression in higher organisms: how it all works.

Bonner, J. (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 315-335.

Review paper: The potential of genetic manipulation in plant cell cultures for plant breeding.

Bottino, P.J. (1975) *Radiat.Bot.* 15, 1.

The genetic outlook.

Brenner, S., chairman (1975) *Cell patterning: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 29, 343-345.

Autoregulation of gene expression.

Calhoun, D.H. & Hatfield, G.W. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 275.

Genetic screening.

Childs, B. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Genet.* 9, 67.

The causes of biological diversity.

Clarke, B. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 233, no.2, 50-60.

Antimutagenesis in microbial systems.

Clarke, C.H. & Shankel, D.M. (1975) *Bacteriol.Rev.* 39, 33-53.

The manipulation of genes.

Cohen, S.N. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 233, no.1, 24-33.

Physiology and genetics of reproduction. Part A. Coutinho, E.M. & Fuchs, F., eds (1974) 417pp., Plenum Press.

Gene expression in cultured mammalian cells.

Cox, R.P. & King, J.C. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 43, 281.

Gene rearrangements in the evolution of the tryptophan synthetic pathway.

Crawford, I.P. (1975) *Bacteriol.Rev.* 39, 87-120.

Control of gene expression during the terminal differentiation of erythroid cells.

Fantoni, A., Lunadei, M. & Ullu, E. (1975) *Curr.Top.Development.Biol.* 9, 15.

Proceedings of the Fourth International Congress of Neurogenetics and Neuro-ophthalmology, Rome, September 1973.

François, J. & others (1974) *Acta Genet.Med.Gemellol.* 23, 3.

Genetic control of wing disc development in *Drosophila*.

Garcia-Bellido, A. (1975) *Cell patterning: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 29, 161-182.

Gene expression in early animal development: The study of its control by the microinjection of amphibian eggs.

Gurdon, J.B. (1975) *Harvey Lect.* 1973-74, 49.

Human gene mapping. 2 Rotterdam Conference (1974).

Second international workshop on human gene mapping.

Hamerton, J.L. & others (1975) *Cytogenet.Cell Genet.* 14, Nos.3-6, 173.

Biochemistry of the cell nucleus mechanism and regulation of gene expression. Proceedings of the ninth FEBS meeting, Budapest 1974. Vol.33.

Hidvégi, E.J., Simegi, J. & Venetianer, P., eds (1975) viii+462pp., North-Holland/American Elsevier.

The organization, expression, and evolution of antibody genes and other multigene families.

Hood, L., Campbell, J.H. & Elgin, S.C.R. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Genet.* 9, 305.

Symposium on gene regulation in mammals.

Kandutsch, A.A. & others (1975) *J.Cell.Physiol.* 85, No.2, pt.2, Suppl.1, 341.

Control circuits for determination and trans-determination: interpreting positional information in a binary epigenetic code.

Kauffman, S. (1975) *Cell patterning: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 29, 201-221.

Rabbit immunoglobulin allotypes - structure, immunology, and genetics.

Kindt, T.J. (1975) *Advan.Immunol.* 21, 35.

Handbook of genetics Vol.2 - Plants, plant viruses and protists.

King, R.C., ed. (1974) 631pp., Plenum Press.

Cat eye-syndrome. Clinical and cytogenetical differential diagnosis.

Kunze, J., Tolksdorf, M. & Wiedemann, H.-R. (1975) *Humangenetik*, 26, 271.

Genetic toxicology.

Legator, M. & Zimmering, S. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Pharmacol.* 15, 387.

Histocompatibility and immunogenetics. Special issue containing results from fifth Histocompatibility Workshop.

Lepage, V. & others (1975) *Tissue Antigen*, 5, 291.

Genetic aspects of intelligence.

Lewontin, R.C. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Genet.* 9, 387.

Advances in medical genetics.

Miller, J.R. (1975) *Can.J.Genet.Cytol.* 17, 305.

Cytogenetics of the mouse.

Miller, O.J. & Miller, D.A. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Genet.* 9, 285.

Expression of immune response (*Ir*) genes in T and B cells.

Mozes, E. (1975) *Immunogenetics*, 2, 397.

The structure and organization of immunoglobulin genes. [In English and Spanish, followed by 5 re-printed articles]

Paetkau, V. (1975) *PAABS Rev.* 4, 211-271.

On the veterinary genetics. [In Russian: English abstract]

Pritulin, P.I. (1975) *Genetika*, 11, 160.

Arabidopsis as a genetic tool.

Rédei, G.P. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Genet.* 9, 111.

Genetic screening legislation.

Reilly, P. (1975) *Advan.Hum.Genet.* 5, 319.

Parasexual approaches to mammalian gene regulation.

Ruddle, F.H. (1975) *Harvey Lect.* 1973-74, 103.

Parasexual approaches to the genetics of man.

Ruddle, F.H. & Creagan, R.P. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Genet.* 9, 407.

Recent advances in microbial genetics.

Ruttner, J.M. (1975) *Brit.Vet.J.* 131, 284.

Recent advances in somatic cell genetics. [In Russian: English abstract]

Shapiro, N.I. (1975) *Genetika*, 11, 159.

Extracellular matrix influences on gene expression. Proceedings of the second international Santa Catalina Island colloquium, Santa Catalina Island, California.

Slavkin, H.C. & Grulich, R.C., eds (1975) 833pp., Academic Press.

European Environmental Mutagen Society. Fourth annual meeting, Heidelberg, W.Germany, May 1974.

Sobels, F.H. & others (1975) *Mutat.Res.* 29, 171-300.

Diabetes in the mouse due to two mutant genes - a bibliography.

Staats, J. (1975) *Diabetologia*, 11, 325.

Chromosomal proteins and gene regulation.

Stein, G.S., Stein, J.S. & Kleinsmith, L.J. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 232, no.2, 46-57.

Mutation and enzyme function in humans.

Sutton, H.E. & Wagner, R.P. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Genet.* 9, 187.

Redundant genes.

Tartof, K.D. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Genet.* 9, 355.

Non-Darwinian "evolution" and biological progress.

Thoday, J.M. (1975) *Nature*, 255, 675-677.

Quantitative variation and gene number.

Thompson, jr, J.N. (1975) *Nature*, 258, 665-668.

Spontaneous mutation in man.

Vogel, F. & Rathenberg, R. (1975) *Advan.Hum.Genet.* 5, 223.

The genetics of dissimilatory pathways in *Pseudomonas*.

Wheelis, M.L. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 505.

Protein complementation.

Zabin, I. & Villarejo, M.R. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 295-313.

Heterokaryons in the analysis of genes and gene regulation.

Zeuthen, J. (1975) *Humangenetik*, 27, 275.

GLOBIN

See: HAEMOGLOBIN

GLUCAGON

Pharmaco-radiology in barium examinations with special reference to glucagon.

Kreel, L. (1975) *Brit.J.Radiol.* 48, 691.

Glucagon and adipose tissue. [Commentary]

Lefebvre, P. (1975) *Biochem.Pharmacol.* 24, 1261.

The role of glucagon in hyperglycemia.

Luyckx, A. (1975) *Diabete Metab.* 1, 201.

GLUTATHIONE

See: PEPTIDES AND POLYPEPTIDES

GLYCOLIPIDS

See: LIPIDS

GLYCOPROTEINS

Glycoproteins and brain circuitry: The "Sign-Post" theory in normal memory function and in the regressive states of brain tumors and the psychoses.

Bogoch, S. (1974) *Biol.Psychiat.* 9, 73.

Morphology, biochemistry and function of proteoglycans of the skin. [In German]

Kreysel, H.-W. & Kimmig, J. (1975) *Hautarzt*, 26, 111.

A proposed pathway of plasma glycoprotein synthesis.

Molnar, J. (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 6, 3.

GLYCOSIDES

Cardiac glycoside receptors in the heart. [Commentary]

Godfraind, T. (1975) *Biochem.Pharmacol.* 24, 823.

Die Iridoidglucoside und ihre Isolierung.

Sticher, O. & Junod-Busch, U. (1975) *Pharm.Acta Helv.* 50, 127.

GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Chemical and structural changes within chick erythrocyte nuclei introduced into mammalian cells by cell fusion.

Appels, R. & Ringertz, N.R. (1975) *Curr.Top.Development.Biol.* 9, 137.

Gene-controlled regulatory process in the development of marine organisms.

Augusti-Tocco, G. & Monroy, A. (1975) *Biochem.Biophys.Persp.Mar.Biol.* 2, 291.

The cell in medical science, Vol.2: Cellular genetics, development and cellular specialization.

Beck, F. & Lloyd, J.B., eds (1974) 579pp., Academic Press.

Histones in chromosomal structure and control of cell division.

Bradbury, E.M. & the Biophysics group (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 131-155.

Nutrition, growth and development.

Canosa, C.A., ed. (1975) 272pp., S.Karger.

Growth and regeneration in the central nervous system.

A report by the ad hoc subcommittee of the Advisory Council of the National Institute of Neurological and Communicative Disorders and Stroke of the National Institutes of Health.

Carter, S. & others (1975) *Exp.Neurol.* 48, No.3, Part 2, 1.

Symposium: Blood cell differentiation.

Ceramì, A. & others (1975) *Fed.Proc.* 34, 2271.

Interaction of epidermal growth factor (EGF) with cultured fibroblasts.

Cohen, S., Carpenter, G. & Lembach, K.J. (1975) *Advan.Metab.Disord.* 8, 265.

The regulation of growth by endocrines.

Daughaday, W.H., Herington, A.C. & Phillips, L.S. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Physiol.* 37, 211.

Acid-base relationships within the avian egg.

Dawes, C.M. (1975) *Biol.Rev.Cambridge Phil.Soc.* 50, 351.

The Leeuwenhoek Lecture, 1974. The control of cell growth regulation by tumour-inducing viruses: a challenging problem.

Dulbecco, R. (1975) *Proc.Roy.Soc.London Ser.B*, 189, 1-14.

Germ plasma and differentiation of germ cell line.

Eddy, E.M. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 43, 229.

Control of gene expression during the terminal differentiation of erythroid cells.

Fantoni, A., Lunadei, M. & Ullu, E. (1975) *Curr.Top.Development.Biol.* 9, 15.

Influence of geometry on control of cell growth.

Folkman, J. & Greenspan, H.P. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 417, 211.

Growth regulation in cultures of embryonic rat fibroblasts by the serum factors S1 and S2.

Frank, W., Ristow, H.-J., Hoffman, R., Grimm, J. & Veser, J. (1975) *Advan.Metab.Disord.* 8, 337.

Genetic control of wing disc development in *Drosophila*.

Garcia-Bellido, A. (1975) *Cell patterning: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 29, 161-182.

Investigation of cellular interaction and deployment in the early mammalian embryo using interspecific chimaeras between the rat and mouse.

Gardner, R.L. & Johnson, M.H. (1975) *Cell patterning: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 29, 183-200.

Differentiation and growth of cells in vertebrate tissues.

Goldspink, G., ed. (1974) 323pp., Chapman and Hall/Halstead Press.

Fibroblast growth factor (FGF): its localization, purification, mode of action, and physiological significance.

Gospodarowicz, D., Rudland, P., Lindstrom, J. & Benirschke, K. (1975) *Advan.Metab.Disord.* 8, 302.

Growth regulating substances of plant origin.

Gross, D. (1975) *Phytochemistry*, 14, 2105.

Gene expression in early animal development: The study of its control by the microinjection of amphibian eggs.

Gurdon, J.B. (1975) *Harvey Lect.* 1973-74, 49.

Abortive and teratogenous action of volatile and gaseous anaesthetic agents.

Hempel, V. (1975) *Anaesthesist*, 24, 249.

Nerve growth factor (NGF): Structure and mechanism of action.

Hogue-Angeletti, R.A., Bradshaw, R.A. & Frazier, W.A. (1975) *Advan.Metab.Disord.* 8, 285.

Control of growth of mammalian cells in cell cultures.

Holley, R.W. (1975) *Nature*, 258, 487-490.

Teratogenesis and the movement of ions.

Hughes, A. (1975) *Develop.Med.Child Neurol.* 17, 111.

Storage and supply of fatty acids before and after birth.

Hull, D. (1975) *Brit.Med.Bull.* 31, No.1, 32-36.

Developmental programming for retinotectal patterns.

Hunt, R.K. (1975) *Cell patterning: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 29, 131-159.

Regulation of messenger RNA translation during insect development.

Ilan, J. & Ilan, J. (1975) *Curr.Top.Development.Biol.* 9, 90.

Genetic control of development of the cellular slime mold, *Dictyostelium discoideum*.

Jacobson, A. & Lodish, H.F. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Genet.* 9, 145.

Evolution of mitotic spindle.

Kubai, D.F. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 43, 167.

Growth and differentiation of the water mold *Blastocladiella emersonii*: cytodifferentiation and the role of ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis.

Lovett, J.S. (1975) *Bacteriol.Rev.* 39, 345-404.

Extracellular matrix - dynamic component of developing embryo.

Manasek, E.J. (1975) *Curr.Top.Development.Biol.* 10, 35.

Teratocarcinomas as a model system for the study of embryogenesis and neoplasia.

Martin, G.R. (1975) *Cell*, 5, 229.

Membrane transport during development in animals.

Martonosi, A. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 415, 311.

The cell surface and fibroblast proliferation. Some current research trends.

Pardee, A.B. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 417, 153.

Regulation of cellular growth.

Pastan, I. (1975) *Advan.Metab.Disord.* 8, 7.

Differentiation of neuroblastoma cells in culture.

Prasad, K.N. (1975) *Biol.Rev.Cambridge Phil.Soc.* 50, 129.

Epithelial cells - growth in culture of normal and neoplastic forms.

Rafferty, K.A. (1975) *Advan.Cancer Res.* 21, 249.

Role of cell interaction in development of dendritic patterns.

Rakic, P. (1975) *Advan.Neurol.* 12, 117.

Freshwater sponges as a material for study of cell differentiation.

Rasmont, R. (1975) *Curr.Top.Development.Biol.* 10, 141.

Connective tissue cells, cell proliferation and synthesis of extra-cellular matrix - a review.

Ross, R. (1975) *Phil.Trans.Roy.Soc.London B*, 271, 247.

Differential gene activity and segregation of cell lines: an attempt at a molecular interpretation of the primary events of embryonic development.

Rossi, M., Augusti-Tocco, G. & Monroy, A. (1975) *Quart.Rev.Biophys.* 8, 43.

Regulation of membrane changes, differentiation, and malignancy in carcinogenesis.

Sachs, L. (1974) *Harvey Lect.* 1972-73, 1.

Teratomas and differentiation: Proceedings of a symposium held at the Roche Institute of Molecular Biology, Nutley, New Jersey, May 1975.

Sherman, M.I. & Solter, D., eds (1975) 324pp., Academic Press.

The nucleated erythrocyte: a model of cell differentiation.

Sinclair, G.D. & Brasch, K. (1975) *Rev.Can.Biol.* 34, 287.

An introduction to biochemistry of fungal development.

Smith, J.E. & Berry, D.R. (1974) 326pp., Academic Press.

Regulation of growth and differentiated function in eukaryote cells.

Talwar, G.P., ed. (1975) 564pp., Raven Press.

Regulation of gene expression in mammalian cells.

Tomkins, G.M. (1974) *Harvey Lect.* 1972-73, 37.

The response of cultured human normal glial cells to growth factors.

Westermarck, B. & Wasteson, A. (1975) *Advan.Metab.Disord.* 8, 85.

Differentiation of Golgi apparatus in genetic control of development.

Whaley, W.G., Dauwalder, M. & Leffingwell, T.P. (1975) *Curr.Top.Development.Biol.* 10, 161.

Changing populations of reiterated DNA transcripts during early echinoderm development.

Whiteley, H.R. & Whiteley, A.H. (1975) *Curr.Top.Development.Biol.* 9, 39.

Review - New thoughts on growth.

Widdowson, E.M. & McCance, R.A. (1975) *Pediat.Res.* 9, 154.

Differentiated cells in vitro.

Wigley, C.B. (1975) *Differentiation*, 4, 25.

Morphogenesis of the vertebrate limb.

Wolpert, L., Lewis, J. & Summerbell, D. (1975) *Cell patterning: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 29, 95-130.

GUANOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE

Subcellular localization of guanylate cyclase. [Mini-review]

Kimura, H. & Murad, F. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 837-844.

HAEMOGLOBIN

Hemoglobin function, oxygen affinity and erythropoietin.

Adamson, J.W. & Finch, C.A. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Physiol.* 37, 351.

Cyanate and sickle-cell disease.

Cerami, A. & Peterson, C.M. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 232, no.4, 44-50.

Cooperative interactions of hemoglobin.

Edelstein, S.J. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 209-232.

Recent developments in foetal haemoglobin research.

Kamuzora, H. (1975) *Humangenetik*, 30, 197.

Sickle cell anemia and other hemoglobinopathies. Proceedings of a symposium at State University of New York, March 1974.

Levere, R.D., ed. (1975) 140pp., Academic Press.

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of hemoglobin: functional state correlations and isotopic enrichment strategies.

Morrow, J.S. & Gurd, F.R.N. (Chien Ho, referee) (1975) *CRC Crit.Rev.Biochem.* 3, 221-287.

Abnormal haemoglobins and thalassaemia: diagnostic aspects. Proceedings of an international symposium, Istanbul, August 1974, and the XVth international congress of haematology, Jerusalem, September 1974.

Schmidt, R.M., ed. (1975) 371pp., Academic Press.

Allosteric interpretation of haemoglobin properties.

Shulman, R.G., Hopfield, J.J. & Ogawa, S. (1975) *Quart.Rev.Biophys.* 8, 325.

HEART

Interactions between behavior and the cardiovascular system.

Cohen, D.H. & Obrist, P.A. (1975) *Circ.Res.* 37, 693.

Morphological and biochemical effects of orally administered rapeseed oil on rat myocardium.

Engfeldt, B., ed. (1975) *Acta Med.Scand., Suppl.* 585.

Carbon monoxide and coronary heart disease: a review.

Goldsmith, J.R. & Aronow, W.S. (1975) *Environ.Res.* 10, 236.

Metabolism of free fatty acids, glucose and catecholamines in acute myocardial infarction. Relation to myocardial ischemia in infarct size.

Opie, L.H. (1975) *Amer.J.Cardiol.* 36, 938.

Cyclic AMP in cardiovascular pharmacology.
[Invited lecture]
Oye, I. (1975) *Acta Pharmacol.Toxicol.* 36, Suppl.
no.2, 31-40

Recent advances in the pathophysiology and pharmacology of angina. [Minireview]
Parratt, J.R. (1975) *Gen.Pharmacol.* 6, 247.

HELMINTHS

Molecular biology of helminth parasites. [Minireview]
Kurelec, B. (1975) *Int.J.Biochem.* 6, 375.

HEPARIN

Heparin; structure, function, and clinical implications: Vol.52 in *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*.
Bradshaw, R.A. & Wessler, S., eds (1975) 422pp., Plenum Press.

The mast cells in the light of new knowledge of heparin and sulfated mucopolysaccharides.
Jaques, L.B. (1975) *Gen.Pharmacol.* 6, 235.

Meeting of the International Committee of Thrombosis and Haemostasis - Symposium on heparin, Basel, Switzerland, September, 1974.

Koller, F. & others (1975) *Thromb.Diath.Haemorrh.* 33, 17.

HISTAMINE

See: AMINES

HISTOCHEMISTRY

Quantitation in histochemistry: a review of some commercially available microdensitometers.
Altman, F.P. (1975) *Histochem.J.* 7, 375.

Symposium on histochemical approaches to microfilaments.
Lazarides, E. & others (1975) *J.Histochem.Cytochem.* 23, 507.

HISTONES

Histones, chromatin structure, and control of cell division.
Bradbury, E.M. (1975) *Curr.Top.Development.Biol.* 9, 1.

Histones in chromosomal structure and control of cell division.
Bradbury, E.M. & the Biophysics group (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 131-155.

Histone function and evolution as viewed by sequence studies.

Delange, R.J. & Smith, E.L. (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 59-76.

Chromosomal proteins related to histones.

Joins, E.W., Goodwin, G.H., Walker, J.M. & Sanders, C. (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 95-112.

Micromodification of histone during the cell cycle.

Ord, M.G. & Stocken, L.A. (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 259-267.

Structure of histone H2A (histone ALK, Ilb1 or F2a2).
Sautière, P., Wouters-Tyrou, D., Laine, B. & Biserte, G. (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 77-93.

X-ray diffraction of nucleohistones from spermatozoa.
Subirana, J.A., Puigjaner, L.C., Roca, J., Llopis, R. & Suau, P. (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 157-179.

Histone interactions and chromatin structure.

Van Holde, K.E. & Isenberg, I. (1975) *Acc.Chem.Res.* 8, 327.

The arrangement of histone complexes along the chromosomal fibre.

Weintraub, H., Van Lente, F. & Blumenthal, R. (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 291-313.

HORMONES AND REGULATORY SUBSTANCES

See also: CATECHOLAMINES PROSTAGLANDINS
GLUCAGON STEROIDS
INSULIN

Relationship between catecholamines and other hormones.

Axelrod, J. (1975) *Recent Progr.Horm.Res.* 31, 1.

The trophic action of gastro-intestinal hormones.
Barrowman, J.A. (1975) *Digestion*, 12, 92.

Steroid receptors and hormone receptivity: new approaches in pharmacology and therapeutics.
[Commentary]

Baulieu, E.-E. (1975) *Biochem.Pharmacol.* 24, 1743.

The hexokinase acceptor theory of insulin action - hormonal control of functional compartmentation.
[Minireview]

Bessman, S.P. & Gots, R.E. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 1215-1226.

The chemistry of human pituitary growth hormone.

Bewley, T.A. & Li, C.H. (1975) *Advan.Enzymol.* 42, 73.

Secretion of corticotrophin and somatotrophin by senescent adenohypophysis in man. An assessment based on the hypothalamic-hypophyseal-adrenocortical function and the somatotrophin level in blood in the presence of basal conditions during stimulation tests, and in connection with major surgery.

Blichert-Toft, M. (1975) *Acta Endocrinol.* 78, Suppl.195, 157pp.

Quantitative analysis of the binding of ligands to their receptors. [Mini-Review]

Boeynaems, J.M. & Dumont, J.E. (1975) *J.Cyclic Nucl.Res.* 1, 123.

- Qualitative and quantitative gonad-pituitary feedback.
Bogdanove, E.M., Nolin, J.M. & Campbell, G.T. (1975) *Recent Progr.Horm.Res.* 31, 567.
- Hormonal regulation of the reproductive tract in female mammals.
Brenner, R.M. & West, N.B. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Physiol.* 37, 273.
- Identification and actions of gastric inhibitory polypeptide.
Brown, J.C., Dryburgh, J.R. & Ross, S.A. (1975) *Recent Progr.Horm.Res.* 31, 487.
- Symposium: Effects of oral contraceptive hormones on nutrient metabolism, part 1.
Butterworth, jr, C.E. & Sauberlich, H., chairmen (1975) *Amer.J.Clin.Nutr.* 28, 333.
- Symposium: Effects of oral contraceptive hormones on nutrient metabolism, part 2.
Butterworth, jr, C.E. & Sauberlich, H.E., chairmen (1975) *Amer.J.Clin.Nutr.* 28, 519.
- Methods for the study of the conformation of small peptide hormones and antibiotics in solution.
Craig, L.C., Cowburn, D. & Bleich, H. (1975) *Annu. Rev.Biochem.* 44, 477-490.
- Hormone receptor complexes and their modulation of membrane function.
Cuatrecasas, P., Hollenberg, M.D., Chang, K.J. & Bennett, V. (1975) *Recent Progr.Horm.Res.* 31, 37.
- Somatomedin levels in human beings.
Daughaday, W.H. (1975) *Advan.Metab.Disord.* 8, 159.
- The regulation of growth by endocrines.
Daughaday, W.H., Herington, A.C. & Phillips, L.S. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Physiol.* 37, 211.
- Somatomedin generation by perfused livers.
Daughaday, W.H., Phillips, L.S. & Herington, A.C. (1975) *Advan.Metab.Disord.* 8, 151.
- The role of cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate as "second messenger" in gastric acid secretion. [In German: English abstract]
Domschke, W. & Domschke, S. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53, 841.
- Angiotensin converting enzyme.
Erdös, E.G. (1975) *Circ.Res.* 36, 247.
- Studies on hepatic glucocorticoid receptor and hormonal modulation of specific messenger-RNA levels during enzyme induction.
Feigelson, P., Beato, M., Colman, P., Kalimi, M., Killewich, L.A. & Schutz, G. (1975) *Recent Progr. Horm.Res.* 31, 213.
- Role of hormone receptors in action of adrenal steroids.
Feldman, D. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Med.* 26, 83.
- Lactoferrin, a protein of human pancreatic external secretion.
Figarella, C. & Sarles, H. (1975) *Scand.J.Gastro-enterol.* 10, 449.
- Regulation of circulating parathyroid hormone levels: normal physiology and consequences in disorders of mineral metabolism.
Fischer, J.A., Blum, J.W., Hunziker, W. & Binswanger, U. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53, 975.
- Hormones in fishes.
Fontaine, Y.-A. (1975) *Biochem.Biophys.Perspect.Mar. Biol.* 2, 139.
- Endogenous inhibitors of the gastric secretion. [In English]
Glass, G.B.J. (1975) *Biol.Gastro-Enterol.* 8, 245.
- The glucose effect: carbohydrate repression of enzyme induction, RNA synthesis, and glucocorticoid activity - A role for cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP. [Minireview]
Goldberg, M.L. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1747-1754.
- Low renin hypertension.
Gunnells, J.C. & McGuffin, W.L. (1975) *Annu.Rev. Med.* 26, 259.
- Cyclic AMP and adrenocortical function.
Halkerston, I.D.K. (1975) *Advan.Cyclic Nucl.Res.* 6, 99.
- Somatomedins.
Hall, K., Takano, K., Fryklund, L. & Sievertsson, H. (1975) *Advan.Metab.Disord.* 8, 19.
- The measurement of somatomedin A by radioreceptor assay.
Hall, K., Takano, K., Fryklund, L. & Sievertsson, H. (1975) *Advan.Metab.Disord.* 8, 61.
- Methods in enzymology, Volume 39. Hormone action part D: Isolated cells, tissues and organ systems.
Hardman, J.G. & O'Malley, B.W., eds (1975) 608pp., Academic Press.
- Thyroid hormone metabolism. Proceedings of an international conference held in Glasgow, August 1974.
Harland, W.A. & Orr, J.S., eds (1975) 439pp., Academic Press.
- The adrenal medulla: a model for studies of hormonal and neuronal storage and release mechanisms.
Helle, K.B. & Serck-Hanssen, G. (1975) *Mol.Cell. Biochem.* 6, 127.
- Active form of thyroid hormone.
Ingbar, S.H. & Braverman, L.E. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Med.* 26, 443.
- Stimulus-response coupling in neurohypophysial peptide target cells.
Jard, S. & Bockaert, J. (1975) *Physiol.Rev.* 55, 489.
- Immunologic release of chemical mediators from human tissues.
Kaliner, M. & Austen, K.F. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Pharmacol.* 15, 177.
- Symposium: Serotonin-brain drugs, Kazimierz Dolny, October, 1974. [In English: English and Polish abstracts]
Kleinrok, Z. & others (1975 (October)) *Pol.J.Pharmacol.Pharm.* 27, Suppl., 3.
- Brain-endocrine interaction II. The ventricular system in neuroendocrine mechanisms. Proceedings of the second international symposium on brain-endocrine function, Shizuoka, Japan, October 1974.
Knigge, K.M., Scott, D.E., Kobayashi, H. & Ishii, S. (1975) 406pp., S.Karger, Basel.
- Neurosecretion. The final neuroendocrine pathway. Proceedings of a symposium, London, 1973.
Knowles, F. & Vollrath, L., eds (1974) 348pp., Springer-Verlag.

- A model of hormones and agonistic behavior. [Theoretical review]
Leshner, A.I. (1975) *Physiol.Behav.* 15, 225.
- Hormonal proteins and peptides, vol.3.
Li, Choh Hao, ed. (1975) 296pp., Academic Press.
- Cellular receptors and mechanisms of action of steroid hormones.
Liao, S. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 41, 87.
- Actions of gastrointestinal hormones and related peptides on the motor function of the biliary tract.
Lin, T.-M. (1975) *Gastroenterology*, 69, 1006.
- Biochemical actions of hormones, Volume III.
Litwak, G., ed. (1975) 415pp., Academic Press.
- Histamine and kinins. [Review]
Lorenz, W. & others (1975) *Agent.Action.* 5, 402.
- Antioestrogens: a review.
Lunan, C.B. & Kloppner, A. (1975) *Clin.Endocrinol.* 4, 551.
- Putative neurotransmitters involved in discharging gonadotropin-releasing neurohormones and the action of LH-releasing hormone on the CNS. [Minireview]
McCann, S.M. & Moss, R.L. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 833-852.
- Functional and developmental aspects of hormone action in vitro.
McGrath, C.M. & others (1975) *Amer.Zool.* 15, 231.
- Estrogen receptors in human breast cancer.
McGuire, W.L., Carbone, P.P. & Vollmer, E.P., eds (1975) 284pp., Raven Press.
- Role of cyclic AMP in gonadal function.
Marsh, J.M. (1975) *Advan.Cyclic Nucl.Res.* 6, 137.
- Kidney and hormones.
Massry, S.G., guest ed. (1975) *Nephron*, 15, 165.
- Estrogen induction of ovalbumin mRNA: evidence for transcription control.
Means, A.R., Woo, S., Harris, S.E. & O'Malley, B.W. (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 7, 33.
- Peptide hormones of the hypothalamus and pituitary.
Meinhofer, J. (1975) *Annu.Rep.Med.Chem.* 10, 202.
- Intrathyroidal amines in the regulation of thyroid activity.
Melander, A., Ericson, L.E., Sundler, F. & Westgren, U. (1975) *Rev.Physiol.Biochem.Pharmacol.* 73, 39.
- Effects of pineal compounds on mammals. [Minireview]
Minneman, K.P. & Wurtman, R.J. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1189-1200.
- Cyclic AMP and physiology of islets of Langerhans.
Montague, W. & Howell, S.L. (1975) *Advan.Cyclic Nucl.Res.* 6, 201.
- The place of the renin-angiotensin system before and after birth.
Mott, J.C. (1975) *Brit.Med.Bull.* 31, No.1, 44-50.
- Hypothalamic hormones. Chemistry, physiology, pharmacology and clinical uses. Proceedings of the Sero Symposium, Vol.6.
Motta, M., Crosignani, P.G. & Martini, L., eds (1975) 352pp., Academic Press.
- Formation of estrogens by central neuroendocrine tissues.
Naftolin, F., Ryan, K.J., Davies, I.J., Reddy, V.V., Flores, F., Petro, Z., Kuhn, M., White, R.J., Takao, Y. & Wolin, L. (1975) *Recent Progr.Horm.Res.* 31, 295.
- Methods in enzymology, Vol.XXXVII. Hormone action, Part B. - Peptide hormones.
O'Malley, B.W. & Hardman, J.G., eds (1975) 463pp., Academic Press.
- Methods in enzymology. Vol.XL. Hormone action, Part E, Nuclear structure and function.
O'Malley, B.W. & Hardman, J.G., eds (1975) 404pp., Academic Press.
- Specificity of pituitary cells and regulation of their activities.
Pantic, V.R. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 40, 153.
- L-dopa and treatment of extrapyramidal disease.
Pelton, E.W. & Chase, T.N. (1975) *Advan.Pharmacol.Chemother.* 13, 253.
- Polypeptide hormone receptors: characteristics and applications.
Posner, B.I. (1975) *Can.J.Physiol.Pharmacol.* 53, 689.
- The relation of polypeptide hormone structure and flexibility to receptor binding: the relevance of X-ray studies on insulins, glucagon and human placental lactogen.
Pullen, R.A., Jenkins, J.A., Tickle, I.J., Wood, S.P. & Blundell, T.L. (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 8, 5.
- Heterogeneity of polypeptide hormones.
Rabinowitz, D. & Roth, J., eds (1974) Academic Press.
- Isolated gonadotropin deficiency and related disorders.
Rabinowitz, D. & Spitz, I.M. (1975) *Isr.J.Med.Sci.* 11, 1011.
- The biosynthesis of hormones by non-endocrine tumours - a review.
Rees, L.H. (1975) *J.Endocrinol.* 67, 143-175.
- Receptors for insulin, Nsila-S, and growth hormone - applications to disease state in man.
Roth, J., Kahn, C.R., Lesniak, M.A., Gorden, P., Demeyts, P., Megyesi, K., Neville, D.M., Gavin, J.R., Soll, A.H., Freychet, P., Goldfine, I.D., Bar, S.R. & Archer, J.A. (1975) *Recent Progr.Horm.Res.* 31, 95.
- Interaction of somatomedin and a peptide inhibitor in serum of hypophysectomized and starved, pituitary-intact rats.
Salmon, jr, W.D. (1975) *Advan.Metab.Disord.* 8, 183.
- First Geoffrey Harris Memorial Lecture. Some recent developments in brain-pituitary-ovarian physiology.
Sawyer, Ch.H. (1975) *Neuroendocrinology*, 17, 97.
- Hormonal regulation of ovalbumin synthesis in chick oviduct.
Schimke, R.T., Mcknight, G.S., Shapiro, D.J., Sullivan, D. & Palacios, R. (1975) *Recent Progr.Horm.Res.* 31, 175.
- Present data on growth hormone.
Segrestaa, J.-M., Gueris, J. & Lamotte, M. (1975) *Pathol.Biol.Semaine Hôp.* 23, 395-408.
- The role of angiotensin in thirst. [Minireview]
Severs, W.B. & Summy-Long, J. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1513-1526.

- Isolation and chemistry of human somatomedins A and B. Sievertsson, H., Fryklund, L., Uthne, K., Hall, K. & Westermark, B. (1975) *Advan. Metab. Disord.* 8, 47.
- Brain biogenic amines and altered thyroid function. [Minireview] Singhal, R.L., Rastogi, R.B. & Hrdina, P.D. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1617-1626.
- An anti-inflammatory substance in normal human plasma. [Minireview] Smith, M.J.H. & Ford-Hutchinson, A.W. (1975) *Agent. Action.* 5, 318.
- Endocrine cells of the gastric mucosa. Solcia, E., Capello, C., Vassallo, G. & Buffa, R. (1975) *Int. Rev. Cytol.* 42, 223.
- Accessory reproductive organs in mammals: Control of cell and tissue transport by sex hormones. Spaziani, E. (1975) *Pharmacol. Rev.* 27, 207-286.
- Mechanism of action of pituitary growth hormone. Talwar, G.P., Pandian, M.R., Kumar, N., Hanjan, S.N.S., Saxena, R.K., Krishnaraj, R. & Gupta, S.L. (1975) *Recent Progr. Horm. Res.* 31, 141.
- Molecular mechanisms of gonadal hormone action. Thomas, J.A. & Singhal, R.L., eds (1975) 395pp., University Park Press.
- The anterior pituitary. Tixier-Vidal, A. & Farquhar, M.G., eds (1975) 283pp., Academic Press.
- Cell culture approach to study of anterior pituitary cells. Tixier-Vidal, A., Gourdji, D. & Tougaard, C. (1975) *Int. Rev. Cytol.* 41, 173.
- Glucocorticoid receptors and lymphocytolysis in normal and neoplastic lymphocytes. Turnell, R.W. & Burton, A.F. (1975) *Mol. Cell. Biochem.* 9, 175.
- Preliminary studies of somatomedin *in vitro* and *in vivo* in rats. Uthne, K. (1975) *Advan. Metab. Disord.* 8, 115.
- Somatostatin. Vale, W., Brazeau, P., Rivier, C., Brown, M., Boss, B., Rivier, J., Burgus, R., Ling, N. & Guillemin, R. (1975) *Recent Progr. Horm. Res.* 31, 365.
- Genetic approaches to study of regulation and actions of vasopressin. Valtin, H., Sokol, H.W. & Sunde, D. (1975) *Recent Progr. Horm. Res.* 31, 447.
- Further observations on plasma somatomedin activity in children. van den Brande, J.L., van Buul, S., Heinrich, U., van Roon, F., Zurcher, T. & van Steirtegem, A.C. (1975) *Advan. Metab. Disord.* 8, 171.
- Relation between growth hormone and somatomedin. Van Wyk, J.J. & Underwood, L.E. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Med.* 26, 427.
- Explorations of the insulinlike and growth-promoting properties of somatomedin by membrane receptor assays. Van Wyk, J.J., Underwood, L.E., Baseman, J.B., Hintz, R.L., Clemmons, D.R. & Marshall, R.N. (1975) *Advan. Metab. Disord.* 8, 128.
- Physical and chemical bases of biological information transfer. Proc. int. Colloq. on physical and chemical information transfer in regulation of reproduction and ageing, October 7-14, 1974, Varna, Bulgaria. Vassileva-Popova, J.G., ed. (1975) 1, 463pp., Plenum Press, New York and London.
- The molecular evolution of pituitary hormones. Wallis, M. (1975) *Biol. Rev. Cambridge Phil. Soc.* 50, 35.
- Gastrin. [First of two parts; second of two parts] Walsh, J.H. & Grossman, M.I. (1975) *N. Engl. J. Med.* 292, 1324-1334; 1377-1384.
- Neurophysins: carriers of peptide hormones. Walter, R., ed. (1975) *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* 248, 5.
- Somatomedin A and B: Demonstration of two different somatomedinlike components in human plasma. Wasteson, A., Westermark, B. & Uthne, K. (1975) *Advan. Metab. Disord.* 8, 101.
- Relationship of sleep and sleep stages to neuroendocrine secretion and biological rhythms in man. Weitzman, E.D., Boyar, R.M., Kapen, S. & Hellman, L. (1975) *Recent Progr. Horm. Res.* 31, 399.
- Behaviourally active ACTH analogues. [Commentary] de Wied, D., Witter, A. & Greven, H.M. (1975) *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 24, 1463.
- Hypothalamic amines and the release of gonadotrophins and other anterior pituitary hormones. Wilson, C.A. (1974) *Advan. Drug Res.* 8, 119.
- Hormone inducible messenger RNA. [Minireview] Woo, S.L.C. & O'Malley, B.W. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1039-1048.
- Radioimmunoassay of somatomedin B. Yalow, R.S., Hall, K. & Luft, R. (1975) *Advan. Metab. Disord.* 8, 73.
- Gonadotropin-releasing hormone. Yen, S.S.C. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Med.* 26, 403.
- Operating characteristics of hypothalamic-pituitary system during menstrual cycle and observations of biological action of somatostatin. Yen, S.S.C., Lasley, B.L., Wang, C.F., Leblanc, H. & Siler, T.M. (1975) *Recent Progr. Horm. Res.* 31, 321.

HYDROXYLATION

- Fatty acid hydroxylation in rat cortex microsomes. Ellin, A. & Orrenius, S. (1975) *Mol. Cell. Biochem.* 8, 69.
- Oxygenase-catalyzed biological hydroxylations. Gunsalus, I.C., Pederson, T.C. & Sligar, S.G. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 44, 377-409.

IMMUNOGLOBULINS

- Three-dimensional structure of immunoglobulins. Davies, D.R., Padlan, E.A. & Segal, D.M. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 44, 639-667.
- Interaction of homogenous, murine myeloma immunoglobulins with polysaccharide antigens. Glaudemans, C.P.J. (1975) *Advan. Carbohydr. Chem.* 31, 313.

Rabbit immunoglobulin allotypes - structure, immunology, and genetics.

Kindt, T.J. (1975) *Advan.Immunol.* 21, 35.

Heavy chain isotype suppression. A review of the immunosuppressive effects of heterologous anti-Ig heavy chain antisera.

Manning, D.D. (1975) *J.Reticuloendothel.Soc.* 18, 63.

B-lymphocyte subpopulations in the mouse. Organ distribution and ontogeny of immunoglobulin-synthesizing and of mitogen-sensitive cells.

Melchers, F., von Boehmer, H. & Phillips, R.A. (1975) *Transplant.Rev.* 25, 26.

The structure and organization of immunoglobulin genes. [In English and Spanish, followed by 5 reprinted articles]

Paetkau, V. (1975) *PAABS Rev.* 4, 211-271.

X-ray diffraction studies of immunoglobulins.

Poljak, R.J. (1975) *Advan.Immunol.* 21, 1.

The synthesis, assembly, and secretion of immunoglobulin: a biochemical and genetic approach.

Scharff, M.D. (1975) *Harvey Lect.* 1973-74, 125.

Immunoglobulins and alloantigens on the surface of lymphoid cells.

Vitetta, E.S. & Uhr, J.W. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 415, 253.

IMMUNOLOGY AND IMMUNOCHEMISTRY

See also: IMMUNOGLOBULINS

Immunogenetics of the HL-A system.

Amos, D.B. & Ward, F.E. (1975) *Physiol.Rev.* 55, 206.

Clonal isolation of alloantigen-reactive T-cells and characterization of their memory functions.

Andersson, L.C. & Häyry, P. (1975) *Transplant.Rev.* 25, 121.

U.C.L.A. Symposium: Immunopathology of nucleic acids in rheumatic diseases, Los Angeles, California, March 1974.

Barnett, E.V. & others (1975) *J.Rheumatol.* 2, 125.

Immunogenetics and immunodeficiency.

Benacerraf, B., ed. (1975) 262pp., University Park Press / M.T.P. Press, Ltd.

Histocompatibility-linked immune response genes.

Benacerraf, B. & Katz, D.H. (1975) *Advan.Cancer Res.* 21, 121.

Immunological and chemotherapeutic prevention and control of oncogenic viruses.

Chirigos, M.A. & Papas, T.S. (1975) *Advan.Pharmacol.Chemother.* 12, 89.

Immunological aspects of neoplasia. A collection of papers presented at the 26th annual symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, held at the University of Texas System Cancer Center in Houston, Texas, March 1973.

Clark, R.L. & others (1975) 733pp., Williams and Wilkins.

Immunogenetics of the murine major histocompatibility complex (H-2). [In French]

Colombani, J. (1975) *Bull.Inst.Pasteur*, 73, 305.

Developmental immunology.

Cooper, E.L. & others (1975) *Amer.Zool.* 15, No.1.

Delayed hypersensitivity in the mouse.

Crowle, A.J. (1975) *Advan.Immunol.* 20, 197.

Immunological approaches to fertility control. Transactions of the seventh Symposium, Geneva, July, 1974.

Diczfalussy, E. (1975) *Acta Endocrinol.* 78, Suppl. 194.

Immune mechanisms in uraemia. [In German: English abstract]

Dobbelstein, H. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53, 489.

Cellular kinetics, staging, and immunoglobulin synthesis in multiple myeloma.

Durie, B.G.M. & Salmon, S.E. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Med.* 26, 283.

Antibody structure and cellular specificity in the immune response.

Edelman, G.M. (1974) *Harvey Lect.* 1972-73, 149.

Molecular approaches to immunology. Proceedings of the Miami Winter Symposia, January 1975.

Edelman, G.M. & others (1975) 354pp., Academic Press.

Peyer's patches and cellular immunity.

Eloy, R., Vuitton, D., Garaud, J.-C., Vaultier, J.-P., Klein, M. & Grenier, J.-F. (1975) *Biol.Gastro-Enterol.* 8, 73.

Effects of malnutrition on the immune response in humans: A review.

Faulk, W.P., Mata, L.J. & Edsall, G. (1975) *Abstr.Hyg.* 50, 461-475; (1975) *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 72, 89-103.

Considerations of pharmacologic suppression of immunologic reactivity.

Floersheim, G.L. (1975) *Schweiz.Med.Wochenschr.* 105, 1373.

Thymus factors in immunity.

Friedman, H., ed. (1975) *Ann.N.Y.Acad.Sci.* 249, 5.

Antibody structure and molecular immunology. Proceedings of the ninth FEBS meeting, Budapest 1974. Vol.36.

Gergely, J. & Medgyesi, G.A., eds (1975) vi+170pp., North-Holland / American Elsevier.

Fifth international conference on immunofluorescence and related staining techniques.

Hijmans, W. & Schaeffer, M., eds (1975) *Ann.N.Y.Acad.Sci.* 254, 1.

Interactions between T and B lymphocytes in immune responses. Herman Beerman Lecture.

Katz, D.H. (1975) *J.Invest.Dermatol.* 65, 347.

Immunological surveillance against neoplasia.

Klein, G. (1975) *Harvey Lect.* 1973-74, 71.

Immune responses to hapten conjugates *in vitro*.

Konttinen, S., Mäkelä, O. & Hurme, M. (1975) *Quart.Rev.Biophys.* 8, 507.

Structure and function of the J chain.

Koshland, M.E. (1975) *Advan.Immunol.* 20, 41.

Antigen-antibody reaction and cation transport in biomembranes: Immunophysiological aspects.

Lauf, P.K. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 415, 173.

Transfer factor in cellular immunity.

Lawrence, H.S. (1974) *Harvey Lect.* 1972-73, 239.

Role of macrophages in immunity, with special reference to tumour immunology. A review.

Lejeune, F.J. (1975) *Biomedicine*, 22, 25.

Review: Immunological methods in tissue analysis.

Mangkornkanok, M., Markowitz, A.S. & Esterly, J.R. (1975) *J.Immunol.Method.* 7, 305.

Invertebrate immunity: mechanisms of invertebrate vector-parasite relations. Proceedings of a workshop sponsored by the National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland, April 1974.

Maramorosch, K. & Shope, R.E., eds (1975) 365pp., Academic Press.

Immunological aspects of anesthetic and surgical practice.

Mathieu, A. & Kahan, B.D., eds (1975) 400pp., Grune and Stratton, New York.

Combined immunodeficiency disease and adenosine deaminase deficiency - a molecular defect.

Meuwissen, H.J., Pickering, R.J., Pollara, B. & Porter, I.H., eds (1975) 321pp., Academic Press.

Expression of immune response (*In*) genes in T and B cells.

Moze, E. (1975) *Immunogenetics*, 2, 397.

Complement.

Müller-Eberhard, H.J. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 697-724.

Immune reactions of platelets and their clinical significance.

Mueller-Eckhardt, Ch. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53, 889.

The major histocompatibility complex of the chicken.

Pazderka, F., Longenecker, B.M., Law, G.R.J. & Ruth, R.F. (1975) *Immunogenetics*, 2, 101.

Immune recognition. Proceedings of the ninth Leukocyte Culture Conference, Williamsburg, Va., December 1974.

Rosenthal, A.S., ed. (1975) 855pp., Academic Press.

Immunochemistry of the interaction of thyroglobulin (Tg) and its auto- and hetero antibodies.

Salabe, G.B. (1975) *Acta Endocrinol.* 79, Suppl. 196.

The immunology of malignant melanoma. [In German: English abstract]

Schieferstein, G. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53, 275.

Critical factors in cancer immunology. Proceedings of the Miami Symposia, January 1975.

Schultz, J. & Leif, R.C., eds (1975) 356pp., Academic Press.

Suppression of the immune response by microorganisms.

Schwab, J.H. (1975) *Bacteriol.Rev.* 39, 121-143.

The H-2 major histocompatibility complex and the I immune response region: genetic variation, function, and organization.

Shreffler, D.C. & David, C.S. (1975) *Advan.Immunol.* 20, 125.

Immune depression and cancer. Proceedings of the 2nd Irwin Strasburger Memorial Seminar on Immunology, Cornell University Medical College, October 1973.

Siskind, G.W., Christian, C.L. & Litwin, S.D., eds (1975) 209pp., Grune & Stratton, New York.

Immunological cross-reactions between penicillin and cephalosporin derivatives.

Spath, P. (1975) *Dtsch.Med.Wochenschr.* 100, 903.

Autoimmunity: present concepts.

Stillier, C.R., Russell, A.S. & Dossetor, J.B. (1975) *Ann.Intern.Med.* 82, 405.

Second international symposium on canine immunogenetics, Part II.

Templeton, J.W., chairman (1975) *Transplant.Proc.* 7, 459.

Immunodeficiency diseases. [In French: English abstract]

Touraine, J.L. (1975) *Lyon Med.* 233, 1223.

Metals and the immune response - a review.

Treagan, L. (1975) *Res.Commun.Chem.Pathol.Pharm.* 12, 189.

Symposium on autoimmune diseases.

Verrier Jones, J. & others (1975) *Practitioner*, 214, 481.

Immunoglobulins and alloantigens on the surface of lymphoid cells.

Vitetta, E.S. & Uhr, J.W. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys. Acta*, 415, 253.

Pressing problems of immunology in the light of immunoprophylaxis of infectious diseases. (Scientific survey) [In Russian: English abstract]

Vorobiev, A.A. (1975) *Zh.Mikrobiol.Epidemiol. Immunobiol.* No. 8, 3.

Laboratory diagnosis of immunologic disorders. Proceedings of a Symposium at the University of California, San Francisco, April 1974.

Vyas, F.N., Stites, D.P. & Brecher, G., eds (1975) 298pp., Grune & Stratton.

Autoimmunity and the pathogenesis of plasma cell tumor induction in NZB inbred and hybrid mice.

Warner, N.L. (1975) *Immunogenetics*, 2, 1.

Cyclical production of antibody as a regulatory mechanism in immune response.

Weigle, W.O. (1975) *Advan.Immunol.* 21, 87.

Current status of the immunology of blood and tissue protozoa. I. *Leishmania*.

Zuckerman, Z. (1975) *Exper.Parasitol.* 38, 370.

INSECTS

Bacteria as insect pathogens.

Bulla, jr, L.A., Rhodes, R.A. & St.Julian, G. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 163.

Regulation of messenger RNA translation during insect development.

Ilan, J. & Ilan, J. (1975) *Curr.Top.Development. Biol.* 9, 90.

The development of neuronal connection patterns in the visual systems of insects.

Meinertzhagen, I.A. (1975) *Cell patterning: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 29, 265-288.

Pattern specification in the insect embryo.

Sander, K. (1975) *Cell patterning: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 29, 241-263.

Why mosquito repellents repel.

Wright, R.H. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 233, no. 1, 104-111.

INSULIN

The hexokinase acceptor theory of insulin action - hormonal control of functional compartmentation.

[Minireview]

Bessman, S.P. & Gots, R.E. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 1215-1226.

Insulin secretion: mechanism of the stimulation by glucose.

Cerasi, E. (1975) *Quart.Rev.Biophys.* 8, 1.

Mechanisms of glucose stimulated insulin secretion in health and in diabetes: Some reevaluations and proposals. The Minkowski Award Lecture 1974.

Cerasi, E. (1975) *Diabetologia*, 11, 1.

The effect of insulin on glucose transport in muscle cells.

Clausen, T. (1975) *Curr.Top.Membranes Transp.* 6, 169.

Symposium: Insulin - its synthesis, release, interaction with receptors, and mechanism of action.

Cuatrecasas, P., chairman (1975) *Fed.Proc.* 34, 1537.

Purification procedures for NSILA-s.

Froesch, E.R., Schlumpf, U., Heimann, R., Zapf, J., Humbel, R.E. & Ritschard, W.J. (1975) *Advan.Metab. Disord.* 8, 203.

Insulin precursors - historical review.

Leickert, K.H. (1975) *Arzneimittelforschung*, 25, 439.

Receptors for insulin, Nsila-S, and growth hormone - applications to disease state in man.

Roth, J., Kahn, C.R., Lesniak, M.A., Gorden, P., Demeyts, P., Megyesi, K., Neville, D.M., Gavin, J.R., Soll, A.H., Freychet, P., Goldfine, I.D., Bar, S.R. & Archer, J.A. (1975) *Recent Progr.Horm.Res.* 31, 95.

Explorations of the insulinlike and growth-promoting properties of somatomedin by membrane receptor assays.

Van Wyk, J.J., Underwood, L.E., Baseman, J.B., Hintz, R.L., Clemmons, D.R. & Marshall, R.N. (1975) *Advan.Metab.Disord.* 8, 128.

INTERFERONS

Interferon.

Ilo, M. & Armstrong, J.A., with Breinig, M.C. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 131.

Interferon - an altered initiation factor (a hypothesis for its formation and action).

Kosower, N.S. & Kosower, E.M. (1975) *J.Mol.Med.* 1, 11.

Interferon and interferon inducers.

Metz, D.H. (1975) *Advan.Drug Res.* 10, 101.

The mechanism of action of interferon.

Metz, D.H. (1975) *Cell*, 6, 429.

IRON

Sideroblasts, siderocytes, and sideroblastic anemia. [Medical progress]

Cartwright, G.E. & Deiss, A. (1975) *N.Engl.J.Med.* 292, 185-193.

ISOENZYMES

Isozymes I - Molecular structure.

Markert, C.L., ed. (1975) 856pp., Academic Press.

Isozymes II - Physiological function. Proceedings of the 3rd international conference on Isozymes at Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, April 1974.

Markert, C.L., ed. (1975) 890pp., Academic Press.

Isozymes III - Developmental biology. Proceedings of the third international conference on Isozymes held at Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, April 1974.

Markert, C.L., ed. (1975) 1034pp., Academic Press.

Isozymes IV - Genetics and evolution. 3rd international conference, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, April 1974.

Markert, C.L., ed. (1975) 965pp., Academic Press.

Haemoglobin, isoenzymes and tissue differentiation.

Masters, C.J. & Holmes, R.S. (1975) 308pp., North-Holland Publishing Company.

KIDNEYS

Cellular and humoral immunity during renal failure.

Devulder, B., Wattre, P., Cordiez, J.-P. & Tacquet, A. (1975) *Pathol.Biol.Semaine Hép.* 23, 647-656.

Symposium on renal metabolism.

Krebs, H.A. & Windhager, E.E., chairmen (1975) *Med. Clin.N.Amer.* 59, 505.

Kidney and hormones.

Massry, S.G., guest ed. (1975) *Nephron*, 15, 165.

Symposium on endocrine functions of the kidney.

Rubin, A.L. & others (1975) *Amer.J.Med.* 58, 1.

KININS

See: PEPTIDES AND POLYPEPTIDES

LACTIC ACID

Lactic acid bacteria in beverages and food. Proceedings of a symposium at Long Ashton Research Station, University of Bristol, Bristol, September 1973.

Carr, J.G., Cutting, C.V. & Whiting, G.C., eds (1975) 415pp., Academic Press.

LEARNING

See: MEMORY

LECTINS

Concanavalin A: Vol.55 in Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology.

Chowdhury, T.K. & Weiss, A.K., eds (1975) 360pp., Plenum Press.

LIPIDS

- The liquid chromatography of lipids. A critical review.
Aitzetmüller, K. (1975) *J.Chromatogr.* 113, 231.
- The role of wax in oceanic food chains.
Benson, A.A. & Lee, R.F. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 232, no.3, 76-86.
- The lipid storage diseases: new concepts and control. [Basic review]
Brady, R.O. (1975) *Ann.Intern.Med.* 82, 257.
- Lipids and tumors.
Carroll, K.K., ed. (1975) 399pp., S.Karger.
- Phase transitions and fluidity characteristics of lipids and cell membranes.
Chapman, D. (1975) *Quart.Rev.Biophys.* 8, 185.
- Channel noise in nerve membranes and lipid bilayers.
Conti, F. & Wank, E. (1975) *Quart.Rev.Biophys.* 8, 451.
- Physical properties of membrane lipids: biological relevance and regulation.
Cronan, jr, J.E. & Gelmann, E.P. (1975) *Bacteriol. Rev.* 39, 232-256.
- Regulation of allosteric membrane-bound enzymes through changes in membrane lipid composition.
Farias, R.N., Bioj, B., Morero, R.D., Siñeriz, F. & Trucco, R.E. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 415, 231.
- Recent advances in the chemistry and biochemistry of plant lipids. Proceedings of a symposium arranged by the Phytochemical Society and the Lipid Group of the Biochemical Society, University of East Anglia, Norwich, April 1974.
Galliard, T. & Mercer, E.I., eds (1975) 398pp., Academic Press.
- Skin surface lipids. Physiology effects of various dermatoses — pharmacologically induced changes. [In German]
Gloor, M. (1975) *Hautarzt*, 26, 6.
- Lipid metabolism in the hog roundworm *Ascaris lumbricooides* sum. [Minireview]
Greichus, A. & Greichus, Y.A. (1975) *Int.J.Biochem.* 6, 1.
- Course and analysis of oxidative fat deterioration.
Grosch, W. (1975) *Z.Lebensmittel-Unters.Forsch.* 157, 70.
- Structures and organisation of cell surface glycolipids. Dependency on cell growth and malignant transformation.
Hakomori, S.I. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 417, 55.
- Lipid-protein interactions in the structure of biological membranes.
Lenaz, G. (1974) *Sub-Cell.Biochem.* 3, 167.
- Methods in enzymology Vol.XXXV. Lipids, Part B.
Lowenstein, J.M., ed. (1975) 654pp., Academic Press.
- The biochemistry of lipids in acoustic tissues.
Malins, D.C. & Varanasi, U. (1975) *Biochem.Biophys. Perspect.Mar.Biol.* 2, 237.
- Inositol phospholipids and cell surface receptor function.
Michell, R.H. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 415, 81.
- Phospholipase D — Review.
Nolte, D. & Acker, L. (1975) *Z.Lebensmittel-Unters.Forsch.* 159, 225.
- Studies in asymptomatic primary hyperlipidaemia. Clinical, biochemical and physiological investigations.
Olsson, A.G. (1975) *Acta Med.Scand.* 198, Suppl.581, 9-30.
- Studies in asymptomatic primary hyperlipidaemia. I. Types of hyperlipoproteinaemias and serum lipoprotein concentrations, compositions and interrelations.
Olsson, A.G. & Carlson, L.A. (1975) *Acta Med.Scand.* 198, Suppl.580, 5-37.
- Symposium on effects of oxidized lipids on food proteins and flavor.
Ory, R.L. & others (1975) *J.Agr.Food Chem.* 23, 125.
- The milk fat globule membrane.
Patton, S. & Keenan, T.W. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys. Acta*, 415, 273.
- Disorders of lipid metabolism.
Pereira, J.N. & Holland, G.F. (1975) *Annu.Rep.Med. Chem.* 10, 182.
- Lipids of yeasts.
Ratray, J.B.M., Schibeci, A. & Kidby, D.K. (1975) *Bacteriol.Rev.* 39, 197-231.
- Glycosphingolipid synthesis and tumorigenesis: a role for the Golgi apparatus in the origin of specific receptor molecules of the mammalian cell surface.
Richardson, C.L., Baker, S.R., Morré, D.J. & Keenan, T.W. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 417, 175.
- Aspects of the pathogenesis of cholestasis of pregnancy with reference to serum lipid abnormalities.
Samsioe, G., Johnson, P. & Gustafson, A. (1975) *Scand.J.Gastroenterol.* 10, 1.
- Bacterial glycolipids and glycopospholipids.
Shaw, N. (1975) *Advan.Microbial Physiol.* 12, 141.
- Genetic modification of membrane lipid.
Silbert, D.F. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 315-339.
- Drugs, lipids and atherosclerosis. [Invited review]
Sirtori, C.R. (1975) *Pharmacol.Res.Commun.* 7, 103.
- Skin lipids and acne.
Strauss, J.S., Pochi, P.E. & Downing, D.T. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Med.* 26, 27.
- The gangliosidoses.
Volk, B.W. & Schneck, L., eds (1975) 277pp., Plenum Press.
- Symposium: Turnover of free fatty acids and tri-glyceride.
Vranic, M. & others (1975) *Fed.Proc.* 34, 2233.

LIPOPROTEINS

- Interconversions of apolipoprotein fragments.
Blum, C.B. & Levy, R.I. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Med.* 26, 365.
- Covalent lipoprotein from the outer membrane of *Escherichia coli*.
Braun, V. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 415, 335.
- Plasma lipoproteins and apolipoproteins.
Fredrickson, D.S. (1974) *Harvey Lect.* 1972-73, 185.

The mechanism of lipid-binding by plasma lipoproteins.
Jackson, R.L., Morrisett, J.D., Gotto, jr, A.M. &
Segrest, J.P. (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 6, 43.

Lipoproteins: structure and function.
Morrisett, J.D., Jackson, R.L. & Gotto, jr, A.M.
(1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 183-207.

Antilipoprotein antibodies with hypolipidemia in
relation to inflammatory rheumatism.
Nosedá, G. (1975) *Schweiz.Med.Wochenschr.* 105,
Suppl. 31, 58pp.

Studies in asymptomatic primary hyperlipidaemia. I.
Types of hyperlipoproteinaemias and serum lipoprotein
concentrations, compositions and interrelations.
Olsson, A.G. & Carlson, L.A. (1975) *Acta Med.Scand.*
198, Suppl. 580, 5-37.

Antibodies against lipoproteins in man: occurrence and
biological significance. [In English]
Riesen, W. & Nosedá, G. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53,
353.

The abnormal 'lipoprotein of cholestasis', lipopro-
tein-X.
Ritland, S. (1975) *Scand.J.Gastroenterol.* 10, 785.

Polypeptide A-II of serum high density lipoproteins:
a lipophilic protein of phylogenetic interest. [In
English and Spanish, followed by 6 reprinted articles]
Scanu, A.M. (1975) *PAABS Rev.* 4, 1-52.

LITHIUM

Lithium research and therapy.
Johnson, F.N., ed. (1975) 569pp., Academic Press.

The current status of lithium in psychiatry.
[Invited review]
Shopsin, B. & Gershon, S. (1974) *Amer.J.Med.Sci.*
268, 306.

LIVER

Diabetes mellitus secondary to liver diseases.
Guillon, J. & Charbonnel, B. (1975) *Diabete Metab.*
1, 191.

How the liver metabolizes foreign substances.
Kappas, A. & Alvares, A.P. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 232,
no.6, 22-31.

An experimental analysis of liver development.
Le Douarin, N.M. (1975) *Med.Biol.* 53, 427.

Regulation of hepatic metabolism.
Lundquist, F. & Tygstrup, N., eds (1974) 828pp.,
Academic Press.

A day on the liver.
Paumgartner, G. & others (1975) *Bull.N.Y.Acad.Med.*
51, No.4, 455.

LUNGS

Exploitable biochemical approaches for the evaluation
of toxic lung damage.
Witschi, H. (1975) *Essays Toxicol.* 6, 126.

LYMPHOCYTES

Suppressor T lymphocytes.
Baker, P.J. & others (1975) *Transplant.Rev.* 26, 3.

Concepts of B lymphocyte activation.
Barton, M.A. & others (1975) *Transplant.Rev.* 23.

Lymphocyte subpopulations in the thymus.
Droege, W. & Zucker, R. (1975) *Transplant.Rev.* 25, 3.

Methods for the separation of lymphocytes. [Review
letter]
Eckert, R. (1975) *Acta Biol.Med.Ger.* 34, 1105-1122.

Symposium: origin and development of lymphocytes.
Gowans, J.L., chairman (1975) *J.Reticuloendothel.*
Soc. 17, 97.

Subpopulation of B Lymphocytes.
Cronowicz, E. & others (1975) *Transplant.Rev.* 24, 3.

Human lymphocyte subpopulations. Studied by surface
markers and cytotoxic activities in vitro.
Hallberg, T. (1975) *Acta Pathol.Microbiol.Scand.* 83,
Suppl.No. 250, 7-53.

Interactions between T and B lymphocytes in immune
responses. Herman Beerman Lecture.
Katz, D.H. (1975) *J.Invest.Dermatol.* 65, 347.

T and B lymphocytes in humans.
Kersey, J.H. & Gajl-Peczalska, K.J. (1975) *Amer.J.*
Pathol. 81, 445.

Lymphocyte recognition and effector mechanisms. Pro-
ceedings of the 8th Leucocyte Culture Conference,
Uppsala, Sweden, August 28 - September 2, 1973.
Lindahl-Kicessling, K., Osaba, D. & Runnstrom-Reio,
V., eds (1974) 692pp., Academic Press.

B-lymphocyte subpopulations in the mouse. Organ dis-
tribution and ontogeny of immunoglobulin-synthesizing
and of mitogen-sensitive cells.
Melchers, F., von Boehmer, H. & Phillips, R.A.
(1975) *Transplant.Rev.* 25, 26.

Cell separation analysis of B and T lymphocyte
differentiation.
Miller, R.G., Gorczynski, R.M., Lafleur, L., Mac-
Donald, H.R. & Phillips, R.A. (1975) *Transplant.Rev.*
25, 59.

Separation and functional analysis of subpopulations
of lymphocytes bearing complement and Fc receptors.
Parish, C.R. (1975) *Transplant.Rev.* 25, 98.

The lymphocyte cytotoxicity test in tumor immunology.
[In German: English abstract]
Pees, H.W. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53, 39.

Lymphocytes and their cell membranes.
Schlesinger, M., guest ed. (1975) *Isr.J.Med.Sci.* 11,
1229.

Subpopulations of T-lymphocytes. Physical separation,
functional specialisation and differentiation path-
ways of sub-sets of thymocytes and thymus-dependent
peripheral lymphocytes.
Shortman, K., von Boehmer, H., Lipp, J. & Hopper,
K. (1975) *Transplant.Rev.* 25, 163.

Glucocorticoid receptors and lymphocytolysis in nor-
mal and neoplastic lymphocytes.
Turnell, R.W. & Burton, A.F. (1975) *Mol.Cell.Bio-*
chem. 9, 175.

Diagnostic importance of immunologic differentiation of circulating lymphocytes.

Zortea-Cafilisch, C., Odermatt, B., Rüttner, J.R. & Grob, P.J. (1975) *Schweiz.Med.Wochenschr.* 105, 1805.

LYSOSOMES

Lysosomes and the skin.

Lazarus, G.S., Hatcher, V.B. & Levine, N. (1975) *J. Invest.Dermatol.* 65, 259.

Inherited disorders of lysosomal metabolism.

Neufeld, E.F., Lim, T.W. & Shapiro, L.J. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 357-376.

MACROMOLECULES

Post-synthetic modification of macromolecules. Proceedings of the ninth FEBS meeting, Budapest 1974. Vol.34.

Antoni, F. & Faragó, A., eds (1975) x+168pp., North-Holland / American Elsevier.

Functional linkage in biomolecular systems.

Schmitt, F.O., Schneider, D.M. & Crothers, D.M., eds (1975) Raven Press.

MEMBRANES

See also: CELLS AND CELL WALLS

The application of fluorescent probes in membrane studies.

Azzi, A. (1975) *Quart.Rev.Biophys.* 8, 237.

The molecular aspects of membrane function.

Baran, J.S. (1975) *Annu.Rep.Med.Chem.* 10, 327.

Cell membrane receptors for serological reagents.

Bird, G.W.G. (1975) *J.Med.Genet.* 12, 174.

Covalent lipoprotein from the outer membrane of *Escherichia coli*.

Braun, V. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 415, 335.

Mammalian plasma membranes.

Bretscher, M.S. & Raff, M.C. (1975) *Nature*, 258, 43-49.

Membrane adenosine triphosphatases and transport processes. Biochemical Society Special Publication No.4.

Bronk, J.R., ed. (1974) Biochemical Society, London.

Phase transitions and fluidity characteristics of lipids and cell membranes.

Chapman, D. (1975) *Quart.Rev.Biophys.* 8, 185.

Protein mobility in membranes. [Review Letter]

Cherry, R.J. (1975) *FEBS Lett.* 55, 1-7.

The cholinergic receptor protein in its membrane environment.

Cohen, J.B. & Changeux, J.-P. (1975) *Annu.Rev. Pharmacol.* 15, 83.

Membranes, ions and impulses. [Colloquium]

Cole, K.S. & Moore, J.W., chairmen (1975) *Fed.Proc.* 34, 1317.

Fluorescent probes in nerve membranes.

Conti, F. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biophys.Bioeng.* 4, 287.

Channel noise in nerve membranes and lipid bilayers. Conti, F. & Wanke, E. (1975) *Quart.Rev.Biophys.* 8, 451.

Physical properties of membrane lipids: biological relevance and regulation.

Cronan, jr, J.E. & Gelmann, E.P. (1975) *Bacteriol. Rev.* 39, 232-256.

Hormone receptor complexes and their modulation of membrane function.

Cuatrecasas, P., Hollenberg, M.D., Chang, K.J. & Bennett, V. (1975) *Recent Progr.Horm.Res.* 31, 37.

Regulation of allosteric membrane-bound enzymes through changes in membrane lipid composition.

Farias, R.N., Bioj, B., Morero, R.D., Siñeriz, F. & Trucco, R.E. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 415, 231.

Biomembranes Part B. Methods in enzymology, vol.XXXII.

Fleischer, S. & Packer, L., eds (1974) 956pp., Academic Press.

Biomembranes: structure and function. Proceedings of the ninth FEBS meeting, Budapest 1974. Vol.35.

Gárdos, G. & Szász, I., eds (1975) vii+317pp., North-Holland / American Elsevier.

The mesosome - a clue to the evolution of the plasma membrane.

Ghosh, B.K. (1974) *Sub-Cell.Biochem.* 3, 311.

Structural studies of the associations between biological membrane components.

Gulik-Krzywicki, T. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 415, 1.

Structures and organisation of cell surface glycolipids. Dependency on cell growth and malignant transformation.

Hakomori, S.I. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 417, 55.

Solubilization of membranes by detergents.

Helenius, A. & Simons, K. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys. Acta*, 415, 29.

Complex carbohydrates of mammalian cell surfaces and their biological roles.

Hughes, R.C. (1975) *Essays Biochem.* 11, 1.

Role of cholesterol in biomembrane and related systems.

Jain, M.K. (1975) *Curr.Top.Membranes Transp.* 6, 1.

The ionic channels in excitable membranes.

Keynes, R.D. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 191-203.

A discussion on excitable membranes.

Keynes, R.D., organizer (1975) *Phil.Trans.Roy.Soc. London Ser.B*, 270, No.908, 297.

Energetic aspects of transport of ADP and ATP through the mitochondrial membrane.

Klingenberg, M. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 105-124.

Transmembrane inward currents during excitation of the heart. [In German: English abstract]

Kohlhardt, M. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53, 1121.

Nondenaturational structural transitions of proteins and biological membranes.

Konev, S.V., Chernitskii, E.A., Aksentsev, S.L., Mazhul, V.M., Volotovskii, I.D. & Nisenbaum, G.D. (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 7, 5.

Structure-function relationships in excitable membranes.

Landowne, D., Potter, I.T. & Terrar, D.A. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Physiol.* 37, 485.

Antigen-antibody reaction and cation transport in biomembranes: Immunophysiological aspects.

Lauf, P.K. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 415, 173.

Interactions within biological membranes.

Lee, A.G. (1975) *Endeavour*, 34, 67-71.

Attachment of bacterial chromosomes to cell membrane.

Leibowitz, P.J. & Schaechter, M. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 41, 1.

Lipid-protein interactions in the structure of biological membranes.

Lenaz, G. (1974) *Sub-Cell.Biochem.* 3, 167.

Membrane physical state and function.

Linden, C.D. & Fox, C.F. (1975) *Acc.Chem.Res.* 8, 321.

Colicins and the energetics of cell membranes.

Luria, S.E. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 233, no.6, 30-37.

Antibiotics and membrane biology.

McLaughlin, S. & Eisenberg, M. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biophys.Bioeng.* 4, 335.

Spectroscopic studies of membrane structure.

Marsh, D. (1975) *Essays Biochem.* 11, 139.

Membrane transport during development in animals.

Martonosi, A. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 415, 311.

Membrane biogenesis.

Morré, D.J. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Plant Physiol.* 26, 441.

Workshop on membrane bioenergetics.

Mullins, L.J. & others (1975) *Biophys.J.* 15, 920.

The purple membrane of *Halobacterium halobium*: a new system for light energy conversion.

Oesterhelt, D. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 147-167.

Membrane transport in helminth parasites: A review.

Pappas, P.W. & Read, C.P. (1975) *Exp.Parasitol.* 37, 469.

The milk fat globule membrane.

Patton, S. & Keenan, T.W. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 415, 273.

Synaptic receptor proteins, isolation and reconstitution in artificial membranes.

de Robertis, E. (1975) *Rev.Physiol.Biochem.Pharmacol.* 73, 9.

Concepts of membranes in regulation and excitation.

Rocha e Silva, M. & Suarez-Kurtz, G., eds (1975) xi + 226pp., North-Holland.

Membrane-bound and free ribosomes.

Rolleston, F.S. (1974) *Sub-Cell.Biochem.* 3, 91.

Effect of antimicrobial substances on the level of bacterial membranes. (Survey) [In Russian: English abstract]

Rudzit, E.A. (1975) *Antibiotiki*, 20, 1042.

Regulation of membrane changes, differentiation, and malignancy in carcinogenesis.

Sachs, L. (1974) *Harvey Lect.* 1972-73, 1.

Asymmetric membranes: preparation and applications.

Saier, H.-D. & Strathmann, H. (1975) *Angew.Chem.Int.Ed.* 14, 453-459.

The final steps in secretion.

Satir, B. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 233, no.4, 28-37.

Lymphocytes and their cell membranes.

Schlesinger, M., guest ed. (1975) *Isr.J.Med.Sci.* 11, 1229.

Genetic modification of membrane lipid.

Silbert, D.F. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 315-339.

Some aspects of biological membranes: concepts and techniques. [In German: English abstract]

Stockinger, L. & Kerjaschki, D. (1975) *Wien.Klin.Wochenschr.* 87, 709.

Absence of a metabolically induced electrical potential across the mitochondrial semipermeable membrane. [Review Letter]

Tedeschi, H. (1975) *FEBS Lett.* 59, 1-2.

Pathobiology of cell membranes, Volume I.

Trump, B.F. & Arstila, A.U., eds (1975) 497pp., Academic Press.

Recent trends in membrane transport research. [Mini-review]

Wilbrandt, W. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 201-212.

MEMORY

Glycoproteins and brain circuitry: The "sign-Post" theory in normal memory function and in the regressive states of brain tumors and the psychoses.

Bogoch, S. (1974) *Biol.Psychiatr.* 9, 73.

Verbal learning and memory.

Postman, L. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Psychol.* 26, 291.

METABOLISM AND METABOLIC CONTROL

See also: GENETIC AND METABOLIC DISEASES

Metabolic response to infection.

Beisel, W.R. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Med.* 26, 9.

Effects of anesthesia on intermediary metabolism.

Brunner, E.A., Cheng, S.C. & Berman, M.L. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Med.* 26, 391.

Biological methylation: selected aspects.

Cantoni, G.L. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 435-451.

Compartmentation and regulation of fungal metabolism: genetic approaches.

Davis, R.H. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Genet.* 9, 39.

The metabolic consequences of adrenergic blockade: a review.

Day, J.L. (1975) *Metabolism*, 24, 987.

Energy sources in the perinatal period.

Girard, J., Ferre, P. & Gilbert, M. (1975) *Diabete Metab.* 1, 241.

Biochemical aspects of renal ammonia formation in metabolic acidosis.

Hems, D.A. (1975) *Enzyme*, 20, 359.

An exploration of metabolic and enzyme mechanisms underlying animal life without oxygen.

Hochachka, P.W. (1975) *Biochem.Biophys.Perspect.Mar.Biol.* 2, 107.

Metabolic adaptation to prolonged physical exercise. Proceedings of the 2nd international symposium on biochemistry of exercise held in Magglingen, Switzerland, 1973.

Howard, H. & Poortmans, J.R., eds (1975) Birkhauser Verlag.

How the liver metabolizes foreign substances.

Kappas, A. & Alvares, A.P. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 232, no.6, 22-31.

Protein phosphorylation and metabolic control.

Krebs, E.G. & Stull, J.T. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 355-367.

Symposium on renal metabolism.

Krebs, H.A. & Windhager, E.E., chairmen (1975) *Med. Clin.N.Amer.* 59, 505.

Absorption, distribution, metabolism, and excretion of griseofulvin in man and animals.

Lin, C. & Synchowitz, S. (1975) *Drug Metab.Rev.* 4, 75.

Regulation of hepatic metabolism.

Lundquist, F. & Tygstrup, N., eds (1974) 828pp., Academic Press.

Metabolism and regulation of secondary plant products. Recent advances in phytochemistry, Vol.8.

Runeckles, V.C. & Conn, E.E., eds (1974) 249pp., Academic Press.

Microbial models of mammalian metabolism.

Smith, R.V. & Rosazza, J.P. (1975) *J.Pharm.Sci.* 64, 1737.

The enzymology of the formation and breakdown of citrate.

Srere, P.A. (1975) *Advan.Enzymol.* 43, 57.

Aspects of long-chain acyl-CoA metabolism.

Tol, A.van (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 7, 19.

Pyruvate carboxylase: an evaluation of the relationships between structure and mechanism and between structure and catalytic activity.

Utter, M.F., Barden, R.E. & Taylor, B.L. (1975) *Advan.Enzymol.* 42, 1.

Metabolism of ammonia and urea in the carp. (A review)

Vellas, F. & Serfaty, A. (1974) *J.Physiol.(Paris)* 68, 591.

Critical evaluation of methods used for the isolation of rat liver hepatocytes for metabolic studies. [Mini-review]

Wagle, S.R. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 827-836.

The genetics of dissimilatory pathways in *Pseudomonas*.

Wheelis, M.L. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 505.

Feedback control of the citric acid cycle. [In English and Spanish, followed by 5 reprinted articles]

Williamson, J.R. & LaNoue, K.F. (1975) *PAABs Rev.* 4, 53-163.

The influence of tissue environment on the rates of metabolic processes and the properties of enzymes.

[Commentary]

Youdim, M.B.H. & Woods, H.F. (1975) *Biochem.Pharmacol.* 24, 317.

METHANOL

Biohazards of methanol in proposed new uses.

Posner, H.S. (1975) *J.Toxicol.Environ.Health*, 1, 153.

MICRO-ORGANISMS

See also: ACTINOMYCETES

FUNGI

ALGAE

PROTOZOA

BACTERIA

The *Sphaerotilus-Leptothrix* group.

Dondero, N.C. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 407.

Microbiological control of plant pathogens.

Henis, Y. & Chet, I. (1975) *Advan.Appl.Microbiol.* 19, 85.

Interaction of temperature and psychrophilic microorganisms.

Inniss, W.E. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 445.

Ecological implications of metal metabolism by microorganisms.

Jemelöv, A. & Martin, A.-L. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 61.

Production of the same antibiotics by members of different genera of microorganisms.

Lechevalier, H.A. (1975) *Advan.Appl.Microbiol.* 19, 25.

The mitochondria of microorganisms.

Lloyd, D. (1974) 553pp., Academic Press.

Genetics of chemotactic behavior in bacteria.

Parkinson, J.S. (1975) *Cell*, 4, 183.

Symposium on the evolution of mitosis in eukaryotic microorganisms.

Ris, H. & others (1975) *Biosystems*, 7, nos.3-4.

Microbes as food in mariculture.

Ryther, J.H. & Goldman, J.C. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 429.

Cytokinins in micro-organisms.

Schlee, D. (1975) *Pharmazie*, 30, 345.

Suppression of the immune response by microorganisms.

Schwab, J.H. (1975) *Bacteriol.Rev.* 39, 121-143.

Microbial models of mammalian metabolism.

Smith, R.V. & Rosazza, J.P. (1975) *J.Pharm.Sci.* 64, 1737.

MITOCHONDRIA

The interaction of Ca^{2+} with mitochondria, with special reference to the structural role of Ca^{2+} in mitochondrial and other membranes.

Carafoli, E. (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 8, 133.

Complex mitochondrial DNA.

Clayton, D.A. & Smith, C.A. (1975) *Int.Rev.Exp.Pathol.* 14, 2.

Phosphate transport in rat liver mitochondria. Kinetics, inhibitor sensitivity, energy requirements and labelled components.

Coty, W.A. & Pedersen, P.L. (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 9, 109.

METALS

See: TRACE ELEMENTS

Brown adipose tissue mitochondria.

Flatmark, T. & Pedersen, J.I. (1975) *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 416, 53.

The biosynthesis of mitochondrial cytochromes.

González-Cadavid, N.F. (1974) *Sub-Cell. Biochem.* 3, 275.

Proteins of mitochondrial cristae.

Harc, J.F. & Crane, F.L. (1974) *Sub-Cell. Biochem.* 3, 1.

The mechanism for functioning of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase in the system of oxidative phosphorylation. [In Russian: English abstract]

Kozlov, I.A. (1975) *Bioorg. Khim.* 1, 1545.

Nuclear-mitochondrial interactions in the control of mitochondrial respiratory metabolism.

Leenders, H.J., Berendes, H.D., Helmsing, P.J., Derksen, J. & Koninkx, J.F.J.G. (1974) *Sub-Cell. Biochem.* 3, 119.

The mitochondria of microorganisms.

Lloyd, D. (1974) 553pp., Academic Press.

Aspects of ketogenesis: control and mechanism of ketone-body formation in isolated rat-liver mitochondria.

Lopes-Cardozo, M., Mulder, I., van Vugt, F., Hermans, P.G.C. & van den Bergh, S.G. (1975) *Mol. Cell. Biochem.* 9, 155.

Evolutionary origin of mitochondrion - nonsymbiotic model.

Mahler, H.R. & Raff, R.A. (1975) *Int. Rev. Cytol.* 43, 1.

Mitochondria and cardiac hypertrophy. [Brief review]

Rabinowitz, M. & Zak, R. (1975) *Circ. Res.* 36, 367.

Absence of a metabolically induced electrical potential across the mitochondrial semipermeable membrane. [Review Letter]

Tedeschi, H. (1975) *FEBS Lett.* 59, 1-2.

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES

See: POLYSACCHARIDES

MUSCLE AND MUSCLE PROTEINS

A commentary on muscle mechanics.

Abbott, B.C. & Gordon, D.G. (1975) *Circ. Res.* 36, 1.

The protein switch of muscle contraction.

Cohen, C. (1975) *Sci. Amer.* 233, no. 5, 36-45.

Mechanisms of drug action at the voluntary muscle endplate.

Colquhoun, D. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Pharmacol.* 15, 307.

Biochemical changes in skeletal muscles during hypokinesia and potential methods of their recovery. [In Russian: English abstract]

Fedorov, I.V. (1975) *Kosm. Biol. Aviakosm. Med.* 9, 3.

Symposium: Supersensitivity in smooth muscle.

Fleming, W.W., chairman (1975) *Fed. Proc.* 34, 1969.

The origin of force in skeletal muscle.

Huxley, A.F. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 271-299.

Calcium transport in sarcoplasmic reticulum.

MacLennan, D.H. & Holland, P.C. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Biophys. Bioeng.* 4, 377.

Ultrastructure of the contractile system of striated skeletal muscle and the progresses of muscular contraction. I. Ultrastructure of the myofibril and source of energy.

Morel, J.E. & Pinset-Härström, I. (1975) *Biomedicine*, 22, 88.

Nerve and muscle cells in culture.

Nelson, P.G. (1975) *Physiol. Rev.* 55, 1.

Muscle amino acid metabolism and gluconeogenesis.

Ruderman, N.B. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Med.* 26, 245.

Muscle filament structure and muscle contraction.

Squire, J.M. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Biophys. Bioeng.* 4, 137.

Obliquely striated muscle.

Toida, N., Kuriyama, H., Tashiro, N. & Ito, Y. (1975) *Physiol. Rev.* 55, 700.

Mechanical and biochemical cycles in muscle contraction.

White, D.C.S. & Donaldson, M.M.K. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 341-353.

Muscle as a thermodynamic machine.

Wilkie, D.R. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 327-339.

The smooth muscle of the artery: Vol. 57 in Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology.

Wolf, S. & Werthessen, N.T., eds (1975) 374pp., Plenum Press.

MUTAGENS AND MUTAGENESIS

See also: DNA

Mutagenic and carcinogenic effects of vinyl chloride.

Bartsch, H. & Montesano, R. (1975) *Mutat. Res.* 32, 93-114.

Mutation selection and the natural history of cancer.

Cairns, J. (1975) *Nature*, 255, 197-200.

Antimutagenesis in microbial systems.

Clarke, C.H. & Shankel, D.M. (1975) *Bacteriol. Rev.* 39, 33-53.

Selection of biochemically variant, in some cases mutant, mammalian cells in culture.

Clements, G.B. (1975) *Advan. Cancer Res.* 21, 274.

Mutation research. International symposium on genetic hazards to man from environmental agents.

Heddle, J.A. & others (1975, November) *Mutat. Res.* 33, Special Issue 1, 1-105.

Information suppression of missense mutations.

Hill, C.W. (1975) *Cell*, 6, 419.

The mutagenicity of saccharin.

Kramers, P.G.N. (1975) *Mutat. Res.* 32, 81-92.

Aflatoxin mutagenesis.

Ong, T.-M. (1975) *Mutat. Res.* 32, 35-53.

Review paper: Radiation-induced chromosomal aberrations in the plant *Tradescantia*: dose response curves. I. Preliminary considerations.

Savage, J.R.K. (1975) *Radiat. Bot.* 15, 87.

Toxicology and genetic effects of benzimidazole compounds.

Seiler, J.P. (1975) *Mutat.Res.* 32, 151-168.

Chemical effects of nucleic acid alkylation and their relation to mutagenesis and carcinogenesis.

Singer, B. (1975) *Progr.Nucleic Acid Res.Mol.Biol.* 15, 219.

European Environmental Mutagen Society. Fourth annual meeting, Heidelberg, W.Germany, May 1974.

Sobels, F.H. & others (1975) *Mutat.Res.* 29, 171-300.

Mutagenicity of nitrofur derivatives, including furylfuramide, a food preservative.

Tazima, Y., Kada, T. & Murakami, A. (1975) *Mutat.Res.* 32, 55-80.

Hydroxyurea.

Timson, J. (1975) *Mutat.Res.* 32, 115-132.

Theobromine and theophylline,

Timson, J. (1975) *Mutat.Res.* 32, 169-178.

Role of DNA repair and somatic mutation in carcinogenesis.

Trosko, J.E. & Chu, E.H.Y. (1975) *Advan.Cancer Res.* 21, 391.

Spontaneous mutation in man.

Vogel, F. & Rathenberg, R. (1975) *Advan.Hum.Genet.* 5, 223.

Mutagenicity studies on organophosphorus insecticides.

Wild, D. (1975) *Mutat.Res.* 32, 133-150.

MYCOPLASMAS

Recent progress in mycoplasma research.

Jansson, E. (1975) *Med.Biol.* 53, 195.

NEURONS

Biochemical specificity in neuronal function. [The first Thudichum lecture]

Blaschko, H. (1975) *Biochem.Soc.Trans.* 3, 27.

Generation of spike trains in CNS neurons.

Calvin, W.H. (1975) *Brain Res.* 84, 1.

Endocrine neurons.

Cross, B.A., Dyball, R.E.J., Dyer, R.G., Jones, C.W., Lincoln, D.W., Morris, J.F. & Pickering, B.T. (1975) *Recent Progr.Horm.Res.* 31, 243.

Secretory activity of neurons and related electrical activity.

Finlayson, L.H. & Osborne, M.P. (1975) *Advan.comp.Physiol.Biochem.* 6, 165.

Firing patterns of epileptic and normal neurons in the chronic alumina focus in undrugged monkeys during different behavioral states.

Wyler, A.R., Fetz, E.E. & Ward, jr, A.A. (1975) *Brain Res.* 98, 1.

NEUROTRANSMITTERS AND RECEPTORS

See also: CATECHOLAMINES

Animal and human pharmacological studies on metoprolol - a new selective adrenergic β_1 -receptor antagonist.

Ablad, B., Borg, K.O., Carlsson, E., Johnsson, G., Malmfors, T. & Regardh, C.-G., eds (1975) *Acta Pharmacol.Toxicol.* 36, Suppl. 5.

Symposium: Neurotransmitters.

Agranoff, B.W., chairman (1975) *Fed.Proc.* 34, 1911.

Time-dependent variations in aversively motivated behaviors: Nonassociative effects of cholinergic and catecholaminergic activity.

Anisman, H. (1975) *Psychol.Rev.* 82, 359.

Possible role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in minimal brain dysfunction. [Minireview]

Brase, D.A. & Loh, H.H. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 1005-1016.

Histaminic and cholinergic agonists and antagonists.

Casey, A. (1974) *Annu.Rep.Progr.Chem.Sect.B*, 71, 477.

Brain amines and models of experimental hypertension. [Brief review]

Chalmers, J.P. (1975) *Circ.Res.* 36, 469.

Classification and biological distribution of histamine receptor subtypes.

Chand, N. & Eyre, P. (1975) *Agent.Action.* 5, 277.

The electrophysiology of transduction, retinal interaction and axonal conduction in invertebrate photoreceptors. [Minireview]

Chase, R. (1975) *Comp.Biochem.Physiol.Pt.A*, 52, 571.

The cholinergic receptor protein in its membrane environment.

Cohen, J.B. & Changeux, J.-P. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Pharmacol.* 15, 83.

Central cholinergic systems and behavior.

DeFeudis, F.V. (1974) 223pp., Academic Press.

Amino acids as central neurotransmitters.

DeFeudis, F.V. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Pharmacol.* 15, 105.

Neurogenic mechanisms in the cerebrovascular bed.

Autonomic nerves, amine receptors and their effects on cerebral blood flow.

Edvinsson, L. (1976) *Acta Physiol.Scand.* 96, No.1, Suppl.427 (1975) 5-35.

The peripheral adrenoceptors in the cardiovascular system. [Minireview]

Giudicelli, J.-F. (1975) *J.Pharmacol.* 6, 221.

Cardiac glycoside receptors in the heart. [Commentary]

Godfraind, T. (1975) *Biochem.Pharmacol.* 24, 823.

Atrial receptors and renal function.

Goetz, K.L., Bond, G.C. & Bloxham, D.D. (1975) *Physiol.Rev.* 55, 157.

The dopamine vascular receptor. [Commentary]

Goldberg, L.I. (1975) *Biochem.Pharmacol.* 24, 651.

The adrenal medulla: a model for studies of hormonal and neuronal storage and release mechanisms.

Helle, K.B. & Serck-Hanssen, G. (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 6, 127.

Monoamines, pyrogens and cations: their actions on central control of body temperature.

Hellon, R.F. (1974) *Pharmacol.Rev.* 26, 289.

Dopamine receptors in the brain. [Second F.O.Schmitt Lecture in Neurosciences, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, October 1974]

Iversen, L.L. (1975) *Science*, **188**, 1084-1089.

Uptake and metabolism of γ -aminobutyric acid by neurones and glial cells. [Commentary]

Iversen, L.L. & Kelly, J.S. (1975) *Biochem. Pharmacol.* **24**, 933.

Acetylcholinesterase as a marker for dendritic transport and dendritic secretion.

Kreutzberg, G.W., Toth, L. & Kaiya, H. (1975) *Advan. Neurol.* **12**, 269.

Identification of adenylate cyclase-coupled beta-adrenergic receptors with radiolabeled beta-adrenergic antagonists. [Commentary]

Lefkowitz, R.J. (1975) *Biochem. Pharmacol.* **24**, 1651.

Cellular receptors and mechanisms of action of steroid hormones.

Liao, S. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* **41**, 87.

Somatosensory receptors and their CNS connections.

Lynn, B. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Physiol.* **37**, 105.

Putative neurotransmitters involved in discharging gonadotropin-releasing neurohormones and the action of LH-releasing hormone on the CNS. [Minireview]

McCann, S.M. & Moss, R.L. (1975) *Life Sci.* **16**, 833-852.

Chemoreception.

Mackie, A.M. (1975) *Biochem.Biophys.Perspect.Mar. Biol.* **2**, 69.

The subcellular origin of the acetylcholine released at synapses. [Minireview]

Marchbanks, R.M. (1975) *Int.J.Biochem.* **6**, 303.

Histamine and its metabolism in mammals. (Part I: Chemistry and formation of histamine)

Maśliński, C. (1975) *Agent.Action.* **5**, 89.

Histamine and its metabolism in mammals. Part II. Catabolism of histamine and histamine liberation.

Maśliński, C. (1975) *Agent.Action.* **5**, 183.

Biotransformation and pharmacokinetics of beta-receptor blockers.

Pfeifer, S. & Zimmer, C. (1975) *Pharmazie*, **30**, 625.

Pharmacokinetics and biopharmaceutics of some adrenergic beta-receptor antagonists with special emphasis on alprenolol and metoprolol.

Regardh, C.-G. (1975) *Acta Pharmacol.Toxicol.* **37**, Suppl. 1, 3-39.

Synaptic receptor proteins: isolation and reconstitution in artificial membranes.

de Robertis, E. (1975) *Rev.Physiol.Biochem.Pharmacol.* **73**, 9.

Concerning the presence of "spare receptors" for histamine in the guinea pig ileum and in other smooth muscle structures. [Minireview]

Rocha e Silva, M. (1975) *Gen.Pharmacol.* **6**, 259.

Acetylcholinesterase.

Rosenberry, T.L. (1975) *Advan.Enzymol.* **43**, 103.

Histamine as a transmitter in brain. [Minireview]

Schwartz, J.C. (1975) *Life Sci.* **17**, 503-518.

Molecular structure of acetylcholine and adrenergic receptors - all protein model.

Smythies, J.R. (1975) *Int.Rev.Neurobiol.* **17**, 132.

Neurotransmitter and drug receptors in the brain. [Commentary]

Snyder, S.H. (1975) *Biochem.Pharmacol.* **24**, 1371.

Opiate receptor in normal and drug altered brain function.

Snyder, S.H. (1975) *Nature*, **257**, 185-189.

Pre- and postsynaptic receptors.

Uddin, E. & Bunney, jr, W.E., eds (1975) 360pp., Marcel Dekker, Inc.

Properties of purified cholinergic and adrenergic receptors. Proceedings of the ninth FEBS meeting, Budapest 1974. Vol.37.

Wollemann, M., ed. (1975) v+144pp., North-Holland/American Elsevier.

NITROGEN

Regulation and genetics of bacterial nitrogen fixation.

Brill, W.J. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* **29**, 109.

Nitrification and denitrification processes related to waste water treatment.

Focht, D.D. & Chang, A.C. (1975) *Advan.Appl.Microbiol.* **19**, 153.

Metabolism of ammonia and urea in the carp. (A review)

Vellas, F. & Serfaty, A. (1974) *J.Physiol.(Paris)* **68**, 591.

The nitrogen-fixing complex of bacteria.

Zumft, W.G. & Mortenson, L.E. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, **416**, 1.

NITROSAMINES

See: AMINES

NUCLEIC ACIDS AND POLYNUCLEOTIDES

See also: DNA

RNA

Post-synthetic modification of macromolecules. Proceedings of the ninth FEBS meeting, Budapest 1974. Vol.34.

Antoni, F. & Faragó, A., eds (1975) x+168pp., North-Holland/American Elsevier.

U.C.L.A. Symposium: Immunopathology of nucleic acids in rheumatic diseases, Los Angeles, California, March 1974.

Barnett, E.V. & others (1975) *J.Rheumatol.* **2**, 125.

Significance of nucleic acid hybridization of systematics of actinomycetes.

Bradley, S.G. (1975) *Advan.Appl.Microbiol.* **19**, 59.

Nucleic acids.

Davies, R.J.H. (1974) *Annu.Rep.Progr.Chem.Sect.B*, **71**, 383.

Crown gall tumors: are bacterial nucleic acids involved?

Drlica, K.A. & Kado, C.I. (1975) *Bacteriol.Rev.* **39**, 186-196.

Excited states of nucleic acids. [Yearly review]
Favre, A. & Vigny, P. (1975) *Photochem. Photobiol.* 22, 288.

Third symposium on the chemistry of nucleic acids components, Liblice Castle, Czechoslovakia, October 1975.

Jones, A.S. & others (1975) *Nucleic Acid Res., Special Issue I.*

Structural and energetic consequences of noncomplementary base oppositions in nucleic acid helices.

Lomant, A.J. & Fresco, J.R. (1975) *Progr. Nucleic Acid Res. Mol. Biol.* 15, 185.

Role of synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins in adaptation to the external environment.

Meerson, F.Z. (1975) *Physiol. Rev.* 55, 79.

Detection of tumor virus genomes by nucleic acid hybridization.

Nonoyama, M. (1975) *Int. Rev. Exp. Pathol.* 14, 69.

The microbial production of nucleic acid-related compounds.

Ogata, K. (1975) *Advan. Appl. Microbiol.* 19, 209.

Nucleic acids in the pathogenesis of leukemia.

Polli, E.E., guest ed. (1975) *Acta Haematol.* 54, 197.

Chemical effects of nucleic acid alkylation and their relation to mutagenesis and carcinogenesis.

Singer, B. (1975) *Progr. Nucleic Acid Res. Mol. Biol.* 15, 219.

The specificity and applications of antibodies to helical nucleic acids.

Stollar, B.D. (Erlanger, B.F., referee) (1975) *CRC Crit. Rev. Biochem.* 3, 45-69.

Plant nucleases.

Wilson, C.M. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol.* 26, 187.

Effects of antibiotics netropsin and distamycin A on structure and function of nucleic acids.

Zimmer, C. (1975) *Progr. Nucleic Acid Res. Mol. Biol.* 15, 285.

NUCLEOSIDES

Chemistry, biology, and clinical uses of nucleoside analogs.

Bloch, A., ed. (1975) *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* 255, 1.

On the therapeutic use of nucleosides and the penetrability of phosphorylated compounds. [Commentary]

Cohen, S.S. (1975) *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 24, 1929.

Investigation of enzyme mechanisms with nucleoside phosphorothiates.

Eckstein, F. (1975) *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 14, 160-166.

Bibliography of crystal structures of carbohydrates, nucleosides and nucleotides, 1973.

Jeffrey, G.A. & Sundaralingam, M. (1975) *Advan. Carbohydr. Chem.* 31, 347.

NUCLEOTIDES

Cyclic nucleotides in disease: On the biochemical etiology of hypertension. [Minireview]

Amer, M.S. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1021-1038.

Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases: properties, activators, inhibitors, structure-activity relationships, and possible role in drug development.

Amer, M.S. & Kreighbaum, W.E. (1975) *J. Pharm. Sci.* 64, 1.

Cyclic nucleotides as mediators of drug action.

Amer, M.S. & McKinney, G.R. (1975) *Annu. Rep. Med. Chem.* 10, 192.

Interaction of cyclic nucleotides and calcium in control of cellular activity.

Berridge, M.J. (1975) *Advan. Cyclic Nucl. Res.* 6, 1.

The role of cyclic nucleotides in central synaptic function.

Bloom, F.R. (1975) *Rev. Physiol. Biochem. Pharmacol.* 74, 1.

Regulation of bacterial ppGpp and pppGpp.

Cashel, M. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Microbiol.* 29, 301.

Cyclic nucleotides in cultured cells.

Chlapowski, P.J., Kelly, L.A. & Butcher, R.W. (1975) *Advan. Cyclic Nucl. Res.* 6, 245.

Cyclic nucleotides and mammalian cells. A memorial issue in honor of Earl W. Sutherland.

Fain, J.N., guest ed. (1975) *Metabolism*, 24, No. 3, 235.

Prostaglandin endoperoxides: Possible new regulators of cyclic nucleotide metabolism. [Minireview]

Gorman, R.R. (1975) *J. Cyclic Nucl. Res.* 1, 1.

Bibliography of crystal structures of carbohydrates, nucleosides and nucleotides, 1973.

Jeffrey, G.A. & Sundaralingam, M. (1975) *Advan. Carbohydr. Chem.* 31, 347.

The amount of adenylates and the activity of phosphorylation in plant cells and tissues. A review considering methodological aspects.

Krause, C. (1975) *Photosynthetica*, 9, 412-453.

Role of cyclic nucleotides in growth control.

Pastan, I.H., Johnson, G.S. & Anderson, W.B. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 44, 491-522.

Cyclic nucleotides in disease. Proceedings of a symposium sponsored by the Medical College of Pennsylvania and the Physiological Society of Philadelphia.

Weiss, B., ed. (1975) 396pp., University Park Press.

NUTRITION

Infant nutrition. Proceedings of a symposium held at Northwick Park Hospital, Harrow, Mddx, March 1974.

Barttrop, D. & others (1975) *Postgrad. Med. J.* 51, Suppl. 3.

The role of wax in oceanic food chains.

Benson, A.A. & Lee, R.F. (1975) *Sci. Amer.* 232, no. 3, 77-86.

Future trends in nutrition and dietetics.

Bernhard, K. & others (1975) *Bibl. Nutr. Dieta*, No. 21.

The history and use of nitrate and nitrite in the curing of meat.

Binkerd, E.F. & Kolari, O.E. (1975) *Food Cosmet. Toxicol.* 13, 655.

Review: Newer aspects of the roles of zinc, manganese, and copper in human nutrition.

Burch, R.E., Hahn, H.K.J., & Sullivan, J.F. (1975) *Clin.Chem.* 21, 501.

Nutrition, growth and development.

Canosa, C.A., ed. (1975) 272pp., S.Karger.

Foods for the expanding world: Nutrition, vol.3. Proceedings of the Ninth International Congress of Nutrition, Mexico, September 3-9, 1972.

Chavez, A., Bourges, H. & Basta, S., eds (1975) 368pp., S.Karger, Basel.

Intestinal absorption and malabsorption.

Csaky, T.Z., ed. (1975) 308pp., Raven Press.

Symposium proceedings: Interactions of drugs and nutrition.

Dickerson, J.W.T. & others (1974) *Proc.Nutr.Soc. Engl.Scot.* 33, 191.

Effects of malnutrition on the immune response in humans: A review.

Faulk, W.P., Mata, L.J. & Edsall, G. (1975) *Abstr. Hyg.* 50, 461-475; (1975) *Trop.Dis.Bull.* 72, 89-103.

The interaction of diet and drugs in modifying brain serotonin metabolism. [Minireview]

Fernstrom, J.D. & Jacoby, J.H. (1975) *Gen.Pharmacol.* 6, 253.

Symposium proceedings: Trace elements and nutrition.

Hambridge, K.M. & others (1974) *Proc.Nutr.Soc.Engl.Scot.* 33, 249.

Total parenteral nutrition: a review.

Hunt, J.A. & Goodwin, N.M. (1975) *S.Afr.Med.J.* 49, 2093.

Selenium and chromium in human nutrition: A review.

Levander, O.A. (1975) *J.Amer.Diet.Assoc.* 66, 338.

Dietary fiber.

Mendeloff, A.I. (1975) *Nutr.Rev.* 33, 321.

Effects and metabolism of glucose tolerance factor.

Mertz, W. (1975) *Nutr.Rev.* 33, 129.

Protein-calorie malnutrition. Based on a symposium held in Chiang Mai, Thailand, January 1973.

Olson, R.E., ed. (1975) 467pp., Academic Press.

Microbes as food in mariculture.

Ryther, J.H. & Goldman, J.C. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 429.

Changes in plasma and whole blood viscosity during starvation.

Schindler, H. (1975) *Wien.Klin.Wochenschr.* 87, suppl. 38, 3-13.

A discussion on food technology in the 1980s organized by Sir Ernst Chain, S.A.Goldblith, L.Rey and A.Spicer, May 1974.

Spicer, A. & others (1975) *Proc.Roy.Soc.Lond.Ser.B*, 191, 3.

The influence of milk and related dietary constituents on lead metabolism.

Stephens, R. & Waldron, H.A. (1975) *Food Cosmet. Toxicol.* 13, 555.

Physiology and biochemistry of mango fruit.

Subramanyam, H., Krishnamurthy, S. & Parpia, H.A.B. (1975) *Advan.Food Res.* 21, 224.

Biological activity of components of milk. [In Polish]

Sumcow, B.M. (1975) State Publishers, School of Agriculture, Warsaw.

Nutritional effects of nitrogen-free analogues of essential amino acids. [Minireview]

Walser, M. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1011-1020.

Symposium: Nutrition in the causation of cancer.

Sponsored by the American Cancer Society and National Cancer Institute.

Wynder, E.L. & others (1975) *Cancer Res.* 35, 3237.

OBESITY

Fenfluramine: a review of its pharmacological properties and therapeutics efficacy in obesity.

Pinder, R.M., Brogden, R.N., Sawyer, P.R., Speight, T.M. & Avery, G.S. (1975) *Drugs*, 10, 241-323.

Central neural control of eating and obesity. Proceedings of a United States and Japan Cooperative Science Seminar, Honolulu, January 1975.

Wayner, M.J. & Oomura, Y., eds (1975) *Pharmacol.Biochem.Behav.* 3, Suppl. 1.

OOGENESIS

See: GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

ORGANELLES

See also: LYSOSOMES PEROXISOMES
MITOCHONDRIA RIBOSOMES

Role of Golgi complex during spermiogenesis.

Baccetti, B. (1975) *Curr.Top.Development.Biol.* 10, 103.

The origin of nuclei and of eukaryotic cells.

Cavalier-Smith, T. (1975) *Nature*, 256, 463-468.

Fatty acid hydroxylation in rat cortex microsomes.

Ellin, A. & Orrenius, S. (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 8, 69.

Pattern formation in ciliary organelle systems of ciliated protozoa.

Frankel, J. (1975) *Cell patterning: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 29, 25-49.

The mesosome - a clue to the evolution of the plasma membrane.

Ghosh, B.K. (1974) *Sub-Cell.Biochem.* 3, 311.

Mesosomes: membranous bacterial organelles.

Greenwalt, J.W. & Whiteside, T.L. (1975) *Bacteriol. Rev.* 39, 405-463.

Some aspects of recombination in eukaryotic organisms.

Hastings, P.J. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Genet.* 9, 129.

Biochemistry of the cell nucleus; Mechanism and regulation of gene expression. Proceedings of the ninth FEBS meeting, Budapest, 1974. Vol.33.

Hidvégi, E.J., Sümegi, J. & Venetianer, P., eds (1975) viii+462pp., North-Holland/American Elsevier.

Symposium on histochemical approaches to microfilaments.

Lazarides, E. & others (1975) *J.Histochem.Cytochem.* 23, 507.

Chemical determination of protein neighbourhoods in a cellular organelle.

Lutter, L.C. & Kurland, C.G. (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 7, 105.

The gamma particle - a study of cell-organelle interactions in the development of the water mold *Blastocladiella emersonii*.

Myers, R.B. & Cantino, E.C. (1974) 117pp., S.Karger.

Differentiation of Golgi apparatus in genetic control of development.

Whaley, W.G., Dauwalder, M. & Leffingwell, T.P. (1975) *Curr.Top.Development.Biol.* 10, 161.

Regulation of microtubules in tetrahymena.

Williams, N.E. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 41, 59.

Membrane transport in helminth parasites: A review.

Pappas, P.W. & Read, C.P. (1975) *Exp.Parasitol.* 37, 469.

PEPTIDES AND POLYPEPTIDES

Glutathione polymorphism in the sheep red blood cells. [Minireview]

Agar, N.S. (1975) *Int.J.Biochem.* 6, 843.

Glutathione.

Benöhr, H.Chr. & Waller, H.D. (1975) *Klin.Wochenschr.* 53, 823.

Disorders in glutathione metabolism. [Minireview]

Beutler, E. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 1499-1506.

Glutathione and gamma glutamyl transferase in secretory processes. [Minireview]

Binkley, F. & Wiesmann, M.L. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1359-1362.

Identification and actions of gastric inhibitory polypeptide.

Brown, J.C., Dryburgh, J.R., Ross, S.A. & Dupre, J. (1975) *Recent Progr.Horm.Res.* 31, 487.

Methods for the study of the conformation of small peptide hormones and antibiotics in solution.

Craig, L.C., Cowburn, D. & Bleich, H. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 477-490.

Role of γ -glutamyl transpeptidase activity in the diagnosis of hepatobiliary disease.

Goldberg, D.M. & Martin, J.V. (1975) *Digestion*, 12, 232.

Peptides and proteins.

Hardy, P.M. (1974) *Annu.Rep.Progr.Chem.Sect.B*, 71, 497.

Post-translational cleavage of polypeptide chains: role in assembly.

Hershko, A. & Fry, M. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 775-797.

Stimulus-response coupling in neurohypophysial peptide target cells.

Jard, S. & Bockaert, J. (1975) *Physiol.Rev.* 55, 489.

Hormonal proteins and peptides, Vol.3.

Li, Choh Hao, ed. (1975) 296pp., Academic Press.

Actions of gastrointestinal hormones and related peptides on the motor function of the biliary tract.

Lin, T.-M. (1975) *Gastroenterology*, 69, 1006.

Intestinal absorption of peptides.

Matthews, D.M. (1975) *Physiol.Rev.* 55, 537.

Peptide hormones of the hypothalamus and pituitary.

Meinhofer, J. (1975) *Annu.Rep.Med.Chem.* 10, 202.

Methods in enzymology, Vol.XXXVII. Hormone action, Part B. - Peptide hormones.

O'Malley, B.W. & Hardman, J.G., eds (1975) 463pp., Academic Press.

Synthetic peptides Vol.3.

Pettit, G.R. (1975) 438pp., Academic Press.

Polypeptide hormone receptors: characteristics and applications.

Posner, B.I. (1975) *Can.J.Physiol.Pharmacol.* 53, 689.

Heterogeneity of polypeptide hormones.

Rabinowitz, D. & Roth, J., eds (1974) Academic Press.

OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION

See: BIOENERGETICS

OXYGEN

Hemoglobin function, oxygen affinity, and erythropoietin.

Adamsen, J.W. & Finch, C.A. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Physiol.* 37, 351.

Synthetic oxygen carriers of biological interest.

Basolo, F., Hoffman, B.M. & Ibers, J.A. (1975) *Acc.Chem.Res.* 8, 384.

Oxygen monitoring in neonatal medicine.

Fenner, A. (1974) *Biotelemetry*, 1, 227.

Superoxide dismutases.

Fridovich, I. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 147-159.

Molecular mechanisms of oxygen activation.

Hayaishi, O., ed. (1974) 680pp., Academic Press.

Oxygen toxicity.

Wolfe, W.G. & Devries, W.C. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Med.* 26, 203.

PARASITES

Carbon dioxide utilization and regulation of respiratory metabolic pathways in parasitic helminths.

Bryant, C. (1975) *Advan.Parasitol.* 13, 36.

On species of *Leucocytozoon*.

Fallis, A.M., Desser, S.S. & Khan, R.A. (1974) *Advan.Parasitol.* 12, 4.

Circadian and other rhythms of parasites.

Hawking, F. (1975) *Advan.Parasitol.* 13, 123.

The activation of infective stages of endoparasites of vertebrates.

Lackie, A.M. (1975) *Biol.Rev.Cambridge Phil.Soc.* 50, 285.

Surface ultrastructure and cytochemistry of parasitic helminths.

Lumsden, R.D. (1975) *Exp.Parasitol.* 37, 267.

Antiparasitic agents.

Martin, E.J. (1975) *Annu.Rep.Med.Chem.* 10, 154.

Gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase.

Rosalki, S.B. (1975) *Advan.Clin.Chem.* 17, 53.

Interaction of somatomedin and a peptide inhibitor in serum of hypophysectomized and starved, pituitary-intact rats.

Salmon, jr, W.D. (1975) *Advan.Metab.Disord.* 8, 183.

Peptides and behavior.

Ungar, G. (1975) *Int.Rev.Neurobiol.* 17, 37.

Genetic approaches to study of regulation and actions of vasopressin.

Valtin, H., Sokol, H.W. & Sunde, D. (1975) *Recent Progr.Horm.Res.* 31, 447.

Gastrin.

Walsh, J.H. & Grossman, M.I. (1975) *N.Engl.J.Med.* 292, 1324-1334; 1377-1384.

Neurophysins: carriers of peptide hormones.

Walter, R., ed. (1975) *Ann.N.Y.Acad.Sci.* 248, 5.

The *in vivo* fate of brain oligopeptides. [Commentary]

Witter, A. (1975) *Biochem.Pharmacol.* 24, 2025.

PEPTIDOGLYCANS

See: POLYSACCHARIDES

PEROXISOMES

Biochemistry of protozoan microbodies: peroxisomes, α -glycerophosphate oxidase bodies, hydrogenosomes.

Müller, M. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 467.

PESTICIDES

Special issue: Analysis of pesticides, part 2.

Berck, B. & others (1975) *J.Chromatogr.Sci.* 13, 256.

Special issue: Analysis of pesticides: a state-of-the-art review.

Burchfield, H.P. & others (1975) *J.Chromatogr.Sci.* 13, 201.

DDT and related chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides — pharmacological basis of their toxicity in mammals.

Hrdina, P.D., Singhal, R.L. & Ling, G.M. (1975) *Advan.Pharmacol.Chemother.* 12, 31.

Special issue: Analysis of pesticides, Part III, a state-of-the-art review.

McLeod, H.A. & others (1975) *J.Chromatogr.Sci.* 13, 301.

Chemical and biochemical methodology for the assessment of hazards of pesticides for man.

WHO Scientific Group (1975) *WHO Tech.Rep.Ser.* no. 560, 26pp.

Why mosquito repellents repel.

Wright, R.H. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 233, no.1, 104-111.

PHEROMONES

See: HORMONES AND REGULATORY SUBSTANCES

PHOSPHATES

Phosphate transport in rat liver mitochondria. Kinetics, inhibitor sensitivity, energy requirements and labelled components.

Coty, W.A. & Pedersen, P.L. (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 9, 109.

Biochemistry of inorganic polyphosphates.

Kulaev, I.S. (1975) *Rev.Physiol.Biochem.Pharmacol.* 73, 131.

PHOSPHOGLYCERIDES

See: LIPIDS

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

The occurrence of C_4 photosynthesis among plants.

Downton, W.J.S. (1975) *Photosynthetica*, 9, 96-105.

Bioenergetics of photosynthesis.

Govindjee (1975) 698pp., Academic Press.

Primary reactions in photosynthesis. [Yearly review]

Malkin, R. (1975) *Photochem.Photobiol.* 22, 292.

The primary photochemical reaction of bacterial photosynthesis.

Parson, W.W. & Codgell, R.J. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys. Acta*, 416, 105.

Energy capture in photosynthesis: photosystem II.

Radmer, R. & Kok, B. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 409-433.

Tree photosynthesis.

Schaedle, M. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Plant Physiol.* 26, 101.

Bibliography of reviews and methods of photosynthesis — 31.

Šesták, Z. & Čatský, J. (1975) *Photosynthetica*, 9, 106-119.

Bibliography of reviews and methods of photosynthesis — 32.

Šesták, Z. & Čatský, J. (1975) *Photosynthetica*, 9, 223-234.

Bibliography of reviews and methods of photosynthesis — 33.

Šesták, Z. & Čatský, J. (1975) *Photosynthetica*, 9, 343-354.

Bibliography of reviews and methods of photosynthesis — 34.

Šesták, Z. & Čatský, J. (1975) *Photosynthetica*, 9, 454-461.

PIGMENTS

Anthropological aspects of pigmentation: Symposium in honor of the late Albert Damon.

Post, P.W. & others (1975) *Amer.J.Phys.Anthropol.* 43, 381.

Visual pigments and color blindness.

Rushton, W.A.H. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 232, no.3, 64-74.

PLANTS AND PLANT PRODUCTS

The walls of growing plant cells.

Albersheim, P. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 232, no.4, 80-95.

Cycloartane triterpenoids.

Boar, R.B. & Romer, C.R. (1975) *Phytochemistry*, 14, 1143.

Review paper: The potential of genetic manipulation in plant cell cultures for plant breeding.

Bottino, P.J. (1975) *Radiat.Bot.* 15, 1.

Chemistry and interactions of seed galactomannans.

Dea, I.C.M. & Morrison, A. (1975) *Advan.Carbohydr. Chem.* 31, 241.

Crown gall tumors: are bacterial nucleic acids involved?

Drlaca, K.A. & Kado, C.I. (1975) *Bacteriol.Rev.* 39, 186-196.

Potential value of plants as sources of new anti-fertility agents I.

Farnsworth, N.R., Bingel, A.S., Cordell, G.A., Crane, F.A. & Fong, H.H.S. (1975) *J.Pharm.Sci.* 64, 535.

Potential value of plants as sources of new anti-fertility agents II.

Farnsworth, N.R., Bingel, A.S., Cordell, G.A., Crane, F.A. & Fong, H.H.S. (1975) *J.Pharm.Sci.* 64, 717.

Recent advances in the chemistry and biochemistry of plant lipids. Proceedings of a symposium arranged by the Phytochemical Society and the Lipid Group of the Biochemical Society, University of East Anglia, Norwich, April 1974.

Galliard, T. & Mercer, E.I., eds (1975) 398pp., Academic Press.

An ultrastructural analysis of chromosomal pairing in maize.

Gillies, C.B. (1975) *C.R.Trav.Lab.Carlsberg.* 40, 135-189.

Growth regulating substances of plant origin.

Gross, D. (1975) *Phytochemistry*, 14, 2105.

Flavonoid sulphates: a new class of sulphur compounds in higher plants.

Harborne, J.B. (1975) *Phytochemistry*, 14, 1147.

Functions of steroids in plants.

Heftmann, E. (1975) *Phytochemistry*, 14, 891.

Microbiological control of plant pathogens.

Henis, Y. & Chat, I. (1975) *Advan.Appl.Microbiol.* 19, 85.

B-chromosome systems in flowering plants and animal species.

Jones, R.N. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 40, 1.

Handbook of genetics Vol.2 - Plants, plant viruses and protists.

King, R.C., ed (1974) 631pp., Plenum Press.

The amount of adenylates and the activity of photophosphorylation in plant cells and tissues. A review considering methodological aspects.

Krause, C. (1975) *Photosynthetica*, 9, 412-453.

Investigations on plastome mutants in *Oenothera*. 1. General considerations.

Kutzelnigg, H. & Stubbe, W. (1974) *Sub-Cell.Biochem.* 3, 73.

The genus *Agrobacterium* and plant tumorigenesis.

Lippincott, J.A. & Lippincott, B.B. (1975) *Annu. Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 377.

Ion transport in plant cells.

MacRobbie, E.A.C. (1975) *Curr.Top.Membranes Transp.* 7, 1.

Plant carbohydrate biochemistry. Proceedings of the Phytochemical Society Symposium, Heriot-Watt University, Edinburgh, April 1973.

Pridham, J.B., ed. (1974) 269pp., Academic Press.

Cell cultures, their significance for research on medicinal plants. Antibiotics, recent results. Communications by the Society for Medicinal Plant Research, Conference of June, 1974, Tübingen.

Reinhard, E. & others (1975) *Planta Med.*, Suppl. 1.

Metabolism and regulation of secondary plant products. Recent advances in phytochemistry, Vol.8.

Runeckles, V.C. & Conn, E.E., eds (1974) 249pp., Academic Press.

Review paper: Radiation-induced chromosomal aberrations in the plant *Tradescantia*: dose response curves. I. Preliminary considerations.

Savage, J.R.K. (1975) *Radiat.Bot.* 15, 87.

Isolation and characterization of naturally occurring cyanogenic compounds.

Seigler, D.S. (1975) *Phytochemistry*, 14, 9.

Recent advances in the biochemistry of plant amines.

Smith, T.A. (1975) *Phytochemistry*, 14, 865.

Tissue culture and plant science 1974.

Street, H.E., ed. (1974) 502pp., Academic Press.

A mechanism of disease resistance in plants.

Strobel, G.A. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 232, no.1, 80-88.

Experimental production of pollen haploids and their uses.

Vasil, I.K. & Nitsch, C. (1975) *Z.Pflanzenphysiol.* 76, 191.

Review lecture. Some developments in research on plant growth inhibitors.

Wain, R.L. (1975) *Proc.Roy.Soc.Lond.Ser.B*, 191, 335-368.

Active Vitamin D-like substances in *Solanum malacoxylon* and other carcinogenic plants.

Wasserman, R.H. (1975) *Nutr.Rev.* 33, 1.

10th Lecture Conference - Production of food plants, critical viewpoint, October 1974 in 6222 Geisenheim/Rheingau.

Wellenstein, G. & others (1975) *Qual.Plant.-Plant Foods Hum.Nutr.* 25, 1.

Plant nucleases.

Wilson, C.M. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Plant Physiol.* 26, 187.

Pathways of carbon fixation in green plants.

Zelitch, I. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 123-145.

POLLUTION

Environmental applications of mass spectrometry.

[Review paper]

Alford, A. (1975) *Biomed.Mass Spectrom.* 2, 229.

Biochemical approach to some problems of environmental pollution.

Dagley, S. (1975) *Essays Biochem.* 11, 81.

POLYAMINES

See: AMINES

POLYMERS

Structure of fibrous biopolymers. Colston papers No. 26.

Atkins, E.D.T. & Keller, A., eds (1975) 437pp., Butterworths.

International workshop on the immunological and biological properties of peptidoglycan and related bacterial cell wall polymers.

Schleifer, K.H. & others (1975) *Z. Immunitätsforsch. Exp. Klin. Immunol.* 149, 103.

POLYSACCHARIDES

Biological activity of bacterial peptidoglycan (mucopolysaccharide). [In German: English abstract]

Heymer, B. (1975) *Klin. Wochenschr.* 53, 81.

The mast cells in the light of new knowledge of heparin and sulfated mucopolysaccharides.

Jaques, L.B. (1975) *Gen. Pharmacol.* 6, 235.

Specific degradation of polysaccharides.

Lindberg, B., Lönngren, J. & Svensson, S. (1975) *Advan. Carbohydr. Chem.* 31, 185.

PORPHYRINS

The biological role of porphyrins and related structures.

Adler, A.D., ed. and conference chairman (1975) *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* 244, 1.

Porphyrins and related compounds.

Jackson, A.H. (1974) *Annu. Rep. Progr. Chem. Sect. B*, 71, 519.

Pedler Lecture: Porphyrins and related ring systems.

Johnson, A.W. (1975) *Chem. Soc. Rev.* 4, 1.

POTASSIUM

Potassium and blood vessels. [Minireview]

Haddy, F.J. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 1489-1498.

PROSTAGLANDINS

Prostaglandin antagonists.

Bennett, A. (1974) *Advan. Drug Res.* 8, 83.

Prostaglandins and reproduction. [In French: English, German, Spanish abstracts]

Charbonnel, B. (1975) *Sem. Hôp. Paris*, 51, 2793-2804.

Role of prostaglandins in reproduction.

Goldberg, V.J. & Ranwell, P.W. (1975) *Physiol. Rev.* 55, 325.

Prostaglandins and cutaneous inflammation.

Goldyne, M.E. (1975) *J. Invest. Dermatol.* 64, 377.

Prostaglandin endoperoxides: Possible new regulators of cyclic nucleotide metabolism. [Minireview]

Gorman, R.R. (1975) *J. Cyclic Nucl. Res.* 1, 1.

Prostaglandins - a short review.

Horton, E.W. (1975) *Scot. Med. J.* 20, 155.

Prostaglandins - tomorrow's drugs.

Horton, E.W. (1975) *Chem. Soc. Rev.* 4, 589.

Physiological and pharmacological roles of prostaglandins.

Kadowitz, P.J., Joiner, P.D. & Hyman, A.L. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Pharmacol.* 15, 285.

Prostaglandins and reproduction. (Advances in prostaglandin research)

Karin, S.M.M., ed. (1975) 332pp., University Park Press/M.T.P. Press, Ltd.

The chemistry of prostaglandins - biogenesis, metabolism, total syntheses. [In German: English abstract]

König, H. (1975) *Klin. Wochenschr.* 53, 1041.

Review: The prostaglandins in clinical medicine. A developing role for the clinical chemist.

Russell, P.T., Herberle, A.J. & Cheng, H.C. (1975) *Clin. Chem.* 21, 741.

Prostaglandins.

Samuelsson, B., Granström, E., Green, K., Hamberg, M. & Hammarström, S. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 44, 669-695.

Prostaglandins as intracellular messengers. [Minireview]

Silver, M.J. & Smith, J.B. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 1635-1648.

Prostaglandins in normal and pathological skin.

Søndergaard, J. (1974) *J. Cutaneous Pathol.* 1, 275.

PROTEINS

See also: ANTIBODIES

ANTIGENS

BLOOD AND

BLOOD PROTEINS

COLLAGEN

CYTOCHROMES

GLYCOPROTEINS

HAEMOGLOBIN

HISTONES

IMMUNOGLOBULINS

LIPOPROTEINS

MUSCLE AND

MUSCLE PROTEINS

Alpha-feto-protein during development and in disease.

Adinolfi, A., Adinolfi, M. & Lessof, M.H. (1975) *J. Med. Genet.* 12, 138.

Carbohydrates, proteins, cell surfaces, and the biochemistry of pathogenesis.

Albersheim, P. & Anderson-Prouty, A.J. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol.* 26, 31.

Experimental and theoretical aspects of protein folding.

Anfinsen, C.B. & Scheraga, H.A. (1975) *Advan. Protein Chem.* 29, 205.

- Antigenic structure of myoglobin: the complete immunochemical anatomy of a protein and conclusions relating to antigenic structures of proteins.
Atassi, M.Z. (1975) *Immunochemistry*, 12, 423-438.
- Intermediates in protein folding reactions and the mechanism of protein folding.
Baldwin, R.L. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 453-475.
- Proteins of contractile systems. Proceedings of the ninth FEBS meeting, Budapest 1974. Vol.31.
Biró, E.N.A., ed. (1975) viii+228pp., North-Holland/American Elsevier.
- Phycobiliproteins and complementary chromatic adaptation.
Bogorad, L. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Plant Physiol.* 26, 369.
- Protein mobility in membranes. [Review Letter]
Cherry, R.J. (1975) *FEBS Lett.* 55, 1-7.
- The cholinergic receptor protein in its membrane environment.
Cohen, J.B. & Changeux, J.-P. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Pharmacol.* 15, 83.
- Protein luminescence. [Yearly review]
Dale, R.E. & Brand, L. (1975) *Photochem.Photobiol.* 21, 459.
- Single cell protein. Proceedings of the international symposium held in Rome, November 1973.
Davis, P., ed. (1974) 278pp., Academic Press.
- Chemistry of non-histone chromosomal proteins.
Elgin, S.C.R. & Stumph, W.E. (1975) *Structure and Function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 113-130.
- Chromosomal proteins and chromatin structure.
Elgin, S.C.R. & Weintraub, H. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 725-774.
- Carbonyl-amine reactions in protein chemistry.
Feeney, R.E., Blankenhorn, G. & Dixon, H.B.F. (1975) *Advan.Protein Chem.* 29, 136.
- The role of solvent interactions in protein conformation.
Franks, F. & Eagland, D. (Lumry, R., referee) (1975) *CRC Crit.Rev.Biochem.* 3, 165-219.
- Chemical modification of proteins. Selected methods and analytical procedures. Laboratory techniques in biochemistry and molecular biology, vol.4, pt.1, edited by T.S.Work and E.Work.
Glazer, A.N., Delange, R.J. & Sigman, D.S. (1975) iv+205pp., North-Holland.
- Avidin.
Green, N.M. (1975) *Advan.Protein Chem.* 29, 85.
- Review: Classification of human vitamin-B₁₂-binding proteins.
Gullberg, R. (1975) *Scand.J.Gastroenterol.* 10, 561.
- The chemistry and biochemistry of plant proteins. Proceedings of the Phytochemical Society Symposium, University of Ghent, Belgium, September 1973.
Harborne, J.B. & Van Sumere, C.F., eds (1975) 326pp., Academic Press.
- Peptides and proteins.
Hardy, P.M. (1974) *Annu.Rep.Progr.Chem.Sect.B*, 71, 497.
- Carcinofetal proteins: biology and chemistry.
Hirai, H. & Alpert, E., eds (1975) *Ann.N.Y.Acad.Sci.* 259, 5.
- Chromosomal proteins related to histones.
Johns, E.W., Goodwin, G.H., Walker, J.M. & Sanders, C. (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 95-112.
- Photosensitized reactions of aminoacids and proteins. [Yearly review]
Jori, G. (1975) *Photochem.Photobiol.* 21, 463.
- Nondenaturational structural transitions of proteins and biological membranes.
Konev, S.V., Chernitskii, E.A., Aksentsev, S.L., Mazhul, V.M., Volotovskii, I.D. & Nisenbaum, G.D. (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 7, 5.
- Photochemistry of proteins. [Yearly review]
Laustrat, G. & Hasselmann, C. (1975) *Photochem.Photobiol.* 22, 295.
- Heart contractile proteins.
Léger, J.J., Berson, G., Delcayre, C., Klotz, G., Schwartz, K., Léger, J., Stephens, M. & Swynghedauw, B. (1975) *Biochimie*, 57, 1249.
- Lipid-protein interactions in the structure of biological membranes.
Lenaz, G. (1974) *Sub-Cell.Biochem.* 3, 167.
- Hormonal proteins and peptides, Vol.3.
Li, Choh Hao, ed. (1975) 296pp., Academic Press.
- Role of synthesis of nucleic acids and proteins in adaptation to the external environment.
Meerson, F.Z. (1975) *Physiol.Rev.* 55, 79.
- Biochemistry of legume seed proteins.
Miller, A. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Plant Physiol.* 26, 53.
- Protein-calorie malnutrition. Based on a symposium held in Chiang Mai, Thailand, January 1973.
Olson, R.E., ed. (1975) 467pp., Academic Press.
- Symposium on effects of oxidized lipids on food proteins and flavor.
Ory, R.L. & others (1975) *J.Agr.Food Chem.* 23, 125.
- The stability of globular proteins.
Pace, C.W. (Hermans, J., referee) (1975) *CRC Crit.Rev.Biochem.* 3, 1-43.
- Protein methylation: chemical enzymological, and biological significance.
Paik, W.K. & Kim, S. (1975) *Advan.Enzymol.* 42, 227.
- Leaf protein: a beneficiary of tribulation.
Pirie, N.W. (1975) *Nature*, 253, 239-241.
- Amino acid substitution and the antigenicity of globular proteins.
Reichlin, M. (1975) *Advan.Immunol.* 20, 71.
- Synaptic receptor proteins: isolation and reconstitution in artificial membranes.
de Robertis, E. (1975) *Rev.Physiol.Biochem.Pharmacol.* 73, 9.
- Protein phosphorylation.
Rubin, C.S. & Rosen, O.M. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 831-887.
- Sterol carrier protein hypothesis: requirement for three substrate-specific soluble proteins in liver cholesterol biosynthesis. [Minireview]
Scallan, T.J., Seetharam, B., Srikantiah, M.V., Hansbury, E. & Lewis, M.K. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 853-874.

Intracellular protein turnover. Symposium on protein turnover, Stanford University, Stanford, California, December 1973.

Schinke, R.T. & Katunuma, N., eds (1975) Academic Press.

Chromosomal proteins and gene regulation.

Stein, G.S., Stein, J.S. & Kleinsmith, L.J. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 232, no.2, 46-57.

Protein-ligand interactions. Proceedings of a symposium at the University of Konstanz, West Germany, September 1974.

Sund, H. & Blauer, G., eds (1975) 486pp., Walter de Gruyter.

The nature and origin of the soluble protein in human amniotic fluid.

Sutcliffe, R.G. (1975) *Biol.Rev.Cambridge Phil.Soc.* 50, 1.

Energetics of ligand binding to proteins.

Weber, G. (1975) *Advan.Protein Chem.* 29, 2.

PROTEINS, SYNTHESIS

Post-synthetic modification of macromolecules. Proceedings of the ninth FEBS meeting, Budapest 1974. Vol.34.

Antoni, F. & Faragó, A., eds (1975) x+168pp., North-Holland/American Elsevier.

Transfer RNA involvement in the regulation of enzyme synthesis.

Brenchley, J.E. & Williams, L.S. (1975) *Annu.Rev. Microbiol.* 29, 251.

The biological roles of post-synthetic modifications of basic nuclear proteins.

Dixon, G.H., Candido, E.P.M., Honda, B.M., Louie, A.J., Macleod, A.R. & Sung, M.T. (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 229-258.

Posttranslational protein modifications, with special attention to collagen and elastin.

Gallop, P.M. & Paz, M.A. (1975) *Physiol.Rev.* 55, 418.

The glucose effect: carbohydrate repression of enzyme induction, RNA synthesis, and glucocorticoid activity - A role for cyclic AMP and cyclic GMP. [Minireview]

Goldberg, M.L. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1747-1754.

Messenger RNA metabolism of animal cells. Possible involvement of untranslated sequences and mRNA associated proteins.

Greenberg, J.B. (1975) *J.Cell.Biol.* 64, 269.

Post-translational cleavage of polypeptide chains: role in assembly.

Hershko, A. & Fry, M. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 775-797.

Regulation of messenger RNA translation during insect development.

Ilan, J. & Ilan, J. (1975) *Curr.Top.Development.Biol.* 9, 90.

Interferon - an altered initiation factor (a hypothesis for its formation and action).

Kosower, N.S. & Kosower, E.M. (1975) *J.Mol.Med.* 1, 11.

Growth and differentiation of the water mold *Blastocladiella emersonii*: cytodifferentiation and the role of ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis.

Lovett, J.S. (1975) *Bacteriol.Rev.* 39, 345-404.

Function and regulation of aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases in prokaryotic and eukaryotic cells.

Neidhardt, F.C., Parker, J. & McKeever, W.G. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 215.

Quantitation of parameters that determine the rate of ovalbumin synthesis.

Palmiter, R.D. (1975) *Cell*, 4, 189.

Biochemical studies of mitochondrial transcription and translation.

Saccone, C. & Quagliariello, E. (1975) *Int.Rev. Cytol.* 43, 125.

Hormonal regulation of ovalbumin synthesis in chick oviduct.

Schinke, R.T., Mcknight, G.S., Shapiro, D.J., Sullivan, D. & Palacios, R. (1975) *Recent Progr.Horm.Res.* 31, 175.

Diabetes mellitus and control of protein biosynthesis in rat liver. [In German: English abstract]

Tragl, K.H. (1975) *Wien.Klin.Wochenschr.* 87, 349.

PROTEOGLYCANS

See: GLYCOPROTEINS

PROTOZOA

Pattern formation in ciliary organelle systems of ciliated protozoa.

Frankel, J. (1975) *Cell Patterning: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 29, 25-49.

Current status of the immunology of blood and tissue protozoa. I. *Leishmania*.

Zuckerman, A. (1975) *Exp.Parasitol.* 38, 370.

PURINES

Membrane transport of purine and pyrimidine bases and nucleosides in animal cells.

Berlin, R.D. & Oliver, J.M. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 42, 287.

PYRIMIDINES

Membrane transport of purine and pyrimidine bases and nucleosides in animal cells.

Berlin, R.D. & Oliver, J.M. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 42, 287.

Tautomerism and electronic structure of biological pyrimidines.

Kwiatkowski, J.S. & Pullman, B. (1975) *Advan.Heterocycl.Chem.* 18, 200.

RADIATION

Symposium on the distribution of secondary electrons from ionizing collisions.

McCowan, J.Wm. & others (1975) *Radiat. Res.* 64, No. 1.

Biologic effects of nonionizing radiation.

Tyler, P.E., ed. (1975) *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* 247, 5.

RIBOSOMES

Membrane-bound and free ribosomes.

Rolleston, F.S. (1974) *Sub-Cell. Biochem.* 3, 91.

The protein topography of the E.coli 30S ribosomal subunit: a preliminary model E.coli 30S subunit/ribosome/spatial arrangement of proteins.

Tien-Sun, T., Helmark, R.L. & Traut, R.R. (1975) *Mol. Cell. Biochem.* 6, 33.

RNA

Roles of RNases in cellular regulatory mechanisms. [Minireview]

Levy, C.C. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 311-316.

Growth and differentiation of the water mold *Blastocladiella emersonii*: cytodifferentiation and the role of ribonucleic acid and protein synthesis.

Lovett, J.S. (1975) *Bacteriol. Rev.* 39, 345-404.

RNA, MESSENGER

The origin of mRNA and the structure of the mammalian chromosome.

Darnell, jr, J.E. (1975) *Harvey Lect.* 1973-74, 1.

Studies on hepatic glucocorticoid receptor and hormonal modulation of specific messenger-RNA levels during enzyme induction.

Feigelson, P., Beato, M., Colman, P., Kalimi, M., Killewick, L.A. & Schutz, G. (1975) *Recent Progr. Horm. Res.* 31, 213.

Messenger RNA metabolism of animal cells. Possible involvement of untranslated sequences and mRNA associated proteins.

Greenberg, J.R. (1975) *J. Cell. Biol.* 64, 269.

Units of transcription and translation: the relationship between heterogeneous nuclear RNA and messenger RNA.

Lewin, B. (1975) *Cell*, 4, 11.

Estrogen induction of ovalbumin mRNA: evidence for transcription control.

Means, A.R., Woo, S., Harris, S.E. & O'Malley, B.W. (1975) *Mol. Cell. Biochem.* 7, 33.

Hormone inducible messenger RNA. [Minireview]

Woo, S.L.C. & O'Malley, B.W. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1039-1048.

RNA, SYNTHESIS

Sequence-specific binding of DNA by non-histone proteins and their migration from cytoplasm to nucleus during gene activation.

Allfrey, V.G., Inoue, A., Karn, J., Johnson, E.M., Good, R.A. & Hadden, J.W. (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 199-228.

Review: The proximate control of transcription in normal and neoplastic cells.

Anderson, K.M. & Guzik, G. (1975) *Int. J. Biochem.* 6, 231.

Chromatin and ribonucleic acid polymerases in the eukaryotic cell. [Review letter]

Biswas, B.B. (1974) *Sub-Cell. Biochem.* 3, 27.

Eukaryotic RNA polymerases and factors that control them.

Biswas, B.B., Ganguly, A. & Das, A. (1975) *Progr. Nucleic Acid Res. Mol. Biol.* 15, 145.

Mammalian RNA polymerases.

Bollum, F.J. (1975) *Progr. Nucleic Acid Res. Mol. Biol.* 15, 109.

Regulation of lactose operon in *Escherichia coli* by cAMP.

Carpenter, G. & Sells, B.H. (1975) *Int. Rev. Cytol.* 41, 29.

Eukaryotic nuclear RNA polymerases.

Chambon, P. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Biochem.* 44, 613-638.

Transcription in polytene chromosomes.

Daneholt, B. (1975) *Cell*, 4, 1.

The specific template activity of chromatin.

Felsenfeld, G., Axel, R., Cedar, H. & Sollner-Webb, B. (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 29-57.

Units of transcription and translation: the relationship between heterogeneous nuclear RNA and messenger RNA.

Lewin, B. (1975) *Cell*, 4, 11.

The regulatory role of non-histone proteins in RNA synthesis.

Paul, J. & Gilmour, R.S. (1975) *Structure and function of chromatin: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 28, 181-198.

Biosynthesis of ribonucleic acids.

Richardson, J.P. (1975) *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 14, 445-452.

RNA polymerases and transcriptive regulation in eukaryotic organisms. [In English and Spanish, followed by 5 reprinted articles]

Rutter, W.J. (1975) *PAABS Rev.* 4, 165-210.

The structure and function of chromatin. Ciba Foundation Symposium 28 (new series).

Smith, E.L., chairman (1975) 368pp., Elsevier · Excerpta Medica · North-Holland.

Chromosomal proteins and their role in the regulation of gene expression.

Stein, G.S. & Kleinsmith, L.J., eds (1975) 307pp., Academic Press.

Chromosomal proteins and gene regulation.

Stein, G.S., Stein, J.S. & Kleinsmith, L.J. (1975) *Sci. Amer.* 232, no. 2, 46-57.

Changing populations of reiterated DNA transcripts during early echinoderm development.

Whiteley, H.R. & Whiteley, A.H. (1975) *Curr.Top. Development.Biol.* 9, 39.

RNA, TRANSFER

Biosynthesis of transfer RNA in *Escherichia coli*.

Altman, S. (1975) *Cell*, 4, 21.

Transfer RNA involvement in the regulation of enzyme synthesis.

Brenchley, J.E. & Williams, L.S. (1975) *Annu.Rev. Microbiol.* 29, 251.

An analysis of the structure of tRNA.

Sigler, P.B. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biophys.Bioeng.* 4, 477.

RNA, VIRAL

In vitro transcription and translation of viral genomes. Proceedings of a symposium organized by INSERM held at Paris-Grignon, July 1975.

Haenni, A.-L. & Beaud, G., eds (1975) 425pp., Institut National de la Santé et de la Recherche Médicale, Paris.

RNA phages.

Zinder, N.D., ed. (1975) 448pp., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory.

SCHIZOPHRENIA

Schizophrenia. A disorder of tryptophan metabolism.

Gilka, L. (1975) *Acta Psychiat.Scand., Suppl.* 258, 83pp.

Schizophrenia — perchance a dream?

Gillin, J.C. & Wyatt, R.J. (1975) *Int.Rev.Neurobiol.* 17, 297.

Biochemical aspects of schizophrenia.

Matthysse, S. & Lipinski, J. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Med.* 26, 551.

Biogenic amines and schizophrenia.

Schöpf, J. (1975) *Schweiz.Med.Wochenschr.* 105, 1201.

Heterogeneity of schizophrenia.

Tsuang, M.T. (1975) *Biol.Psychiat.* 10, 465.

On the origin of schizophrenic psychoses. Proceedings of two congresses of the Interdisciplinary Society of Biological Psychiatry held in Amsterdam, September 1974 and January 1975.

Van Praag, H.M. (1975) 222pp., DeErven Bohn BV, Amsterdam.

SKIN

Skin surface lipids. Physiology effects of various dermatoses — pharmacologically induced changes. [In German]

Gloor, M. (1975) *Hautarzt*, 26, 6.

Morphology, biochemistry and function of proteoglycans of the skin. [In German]

Kreyse, H.-W. & Kimmig, J. (1975) *Hautarzt*, 26, 111.

Lysosomes and the skin.

Lazarus, G.S., Hatcher, V.B. & Levine, N. (1975) *J. Invest.Dermatol.* 65, 259.

Skin lipids and acne.

Strauss, J.S., Pochi, P.E. & Downing, D.T. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Med.* 26, 27.

SLEEP

Neuroregulators and sleep mechanisms.

Holman, R.B., Elliott, G.R. & Barchas, J.D. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Med.* 26, 499.

Sleep and hypnotic drugs.

Johns, M.W. (1975) *Drugs*, 9, 448-478.

Relationship of sleep and sleep stages to neuroendocrine secretion and biological rhythms in man.

Weitzman, E.D., Boyar, R.M., Kapen, S. & Hellman, L. (1975) *Recent Progr.Horm.Res.* 31, 399.

Mammalian sleep, longevity, and energy metabolism.

Zepelin, H. & Rechtschaffen, A. (1974) *Brain Behav. Evol.* 10, 425-470.

SODIUM

Different approaches to the mechanism of the sodium pump.

Glynn, I.M. & Karlsh, S.J.D. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 205-223.

The sodium pump.

Glynn, I.M. & Karlsh, S.J.D. (1975) *Annu.Rev. Physiol.* 37, 13.

The reaction mechanism of the sodium pump.

Whittam, R. & Chipperfield, A.R. (1975) *Biochim. Biophys.Acta*, 415, 149.

SPECTROSCOPY

Physical methods in biology (Summer school at the Station for Marine Biology at Roscoff, June 1974).

Delhaye, M. & others (1975) *Biochimie*, 57, 401.

Concentration correlation spectroscopy: a new biophysical probe based on occupation number fluctuations.

Elson, E.L. & Webb, W.W. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biophys. Bioeng.* 4, 311.

Tate and Lyle Lecture: Spin-lattice relaxation: a fourth dimension for proton N.M.R. spectroscopy.

Hall, L.D. (1975) *Chem.Soc.Rev.* 4, 401.

Days of visual spectroscopy.

Hill, R. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Plant Physiol.* 26, 1.

Electron microspectroscopy.

Isaacson, M.S. & Crewe, A.V. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biophys.Bioeng.* 4, 165.

Picosecond spectroscopy in chemistry and biology.
Kaufmann, K.J. & Rentzepis, P.M. (1975) *Acc.Chem. Res.* 8, 407.

Use of carbon-13 magnetic resonance spectroscopy for biosynthetic investigations.

McInnes, A.G. & Wright, J.L.C. (1975) *Acc.Chem.Res.* 8, 313.

Some aspects of solid-state and diffuse reflectance spectroscopy.

Pope, D.G. & Lach, J.L. (1975) *Pharm.Acta Helv.* 50, 165.

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance and the conformations of biological molecules.

Smith, I.C.P., Jennings, H.J. & Deslauriers, R. (1975) *Acc.Chem.Res.* 8, 306.

Resonance Raman spectroscopic studies of heme proteins.

Spiro, T.G. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 416, 169.

SPHINGOLIPIDS

See: LIPIDS

STEROIDS

See also: HORMONES AND REGULATORY SUBSTANCES

Some aspects of the mechanism of action of steroid hormones.

Baulieu, E.E. (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 7, 157.

Steroid receptors and hormone receptivity: new approaches in pharmacology and therapeutics.

[Commentary]

Baulieu, E.-E. (1975) *Biochem.Pharmacol.* 24, 1743.

Steroid neuromuscular blocking agents.

Buckett, W.R. (1975) *Advan.Drug Res.* 10, 53.

Steroid immunoassay.

Cameron, E.H.D., Hillier, S.G. & Griffiths, K., eds (1975) 340pp., Alpha Omega Publishing Ltd.

Testosterone sulphate, its biosynthesis, metabolism, measurement, functions and properties.

Dessypris, A.G. (1975) *J.Steroid Biochem.* 6, 1287.

Mechanism of action of steroid hormones. [Plenary lecture]

Edelman, I.S. (1975) *J.Steroid Biochem.* 6, 147.

Role of hormone receptors in action of adrenal steroids.

Feldman, D. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Med.* 26, 83.

Proceedings of the First International Symposium on Corticosteroids as Immunosuppressive Drugs, May 1974.

Friedman, E.A., guest ed. (1975) *Transplant.Proc.* 7, No.1.

Some aspects of corticosteroid-induced cleft palate: a review.

Greene, R.M. & Kochhar, D.M. (1975) *Teratology*, 11, 47.

Plant sterols.

Grunwald, C. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Plant Physiol.* 26, 209.

Functions of steroids in plants.

Heftmann, E. (1975) *Phytochemistry*, 14, 891.

Proceedings of the Fourth International Congress on Hormonal Steroids, Mexico City, September 1974. Part I. James, V.H.T. & Pasqualini, J.R., eds (1975) *J. Steroid Biochem.* 6, Nos.3-4.

Proceedings of the Fourth International Congress on Hormonal Steroids, Mexico City, September 1974. Part II. James, V.H.T. & Pasqualini, J.R., eds (1975) *J. Steroid Biochem.* 6, 549.

Peripheral actions of glucocorticoids.

Leung, K. & Munck, A. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Physiol.* 37, 245.

Cellular receptors and mechanisms of action of steroid hormones.

Liao, S. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 41, 87.

Biochemistry of steroid hormones.

Makin, H.L.J., ed. (1975) x + 358pp., Blackwell Scientific Publications.

Hormonal steroids and sexual communication in primates. [Plenary lecture]

Michael, R.P. (1975) *J.Steroid Biochem.* 6, 161.

Special issue: Proceedings of the Fourth International Congress on Hormonal Steroids, Part III.

Neri, R.O. & others (1975) *J.Steroid Biochem.* 6, 815.

Methods in enzymology, Vol.XXXVI. Hormone action, Part A - Steroid hormones.

O'Malley, B.W. & Hardman, J.G., eds (1975) 575pp., Academic Press.

Interaction of steroids with hepatoma cells: molecular mechanisms of glucocorticoid hormone action.

[General review]

Rousseau, G.G. (1975) *J.Steroid Biochem.* 6, 75.

Sterol carrier protein hypothesis: requirement for three substrate-specific soluble proteins in liver cholesterol biosynthesis. [Minireview]

Scallen, T.J., Seetharam, B., Srikantiah, M.V., Hansbury, E. & Lewis, M.K. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 853-874.

Steroids and carcinogenesis. [Plenary lecture]

Segaloff, A. (1975) *J.Steroid Biochem.* 6, 171.

Is there an alternative to the cytoplasmic receptor model for the mechanism of action of steroids? [Minireview]

Sheridan, P.J. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 497-502.

STEROLS

See: STEROIDS

SULPHUR COMPOUNDS

Flavonoid sulphates: a new class of sulphur compounds in higher plants.

Harborne, J.B. (1975) *Phytochemistry*, 14, 1147.

Protective action of ascorbic acid and sulfur compounds against acetaldehyde toxicity: implications in alcoholism and smoking.

Sprince, H., Parker, C.M., Smith, G.G. & Gonzales, L.J. (1975) *Agent.Action.* 5, 164.

TECHNIQUES

See also: CHROMATOGRAPHY
SPECTROSCOPY
TISSUE CULTURE

Special issue: Analysis of fatty acids and fatty acid esters, Part II a state-of-the-art review.

Aitzetmüller, K. & others (1975) *J.Chromatogr.Sci.* 13, 453.

Environmental applications of mass spectrometry.

[Review paper]

Alford, A. (1975) *Biomed.Mass Spectrom.* 2, 229.

Quantitative immuno-electrophoresis, new developments and applications.

Axelsen, N.H., ed. (1975) *Scand.J.Immunol., Suppl.* 2.

The application of fluorescent probes in membrane studies.

Azzi, A. (1975) *Quart.Rev.Biophys.* 8, 237.

Serological tests for the identification of plant viruses.

Ball, E.M. (1974) 31pp., American Phytopathological Society.

Conference on techniques of ultrastructural cytochemistry.

Burglen, M.-J. & others (1974) *J.Microsc.Paris*, 21, 193.

Drug immunoassays: Review.

Butler, jr, V.P. (1975) *J.Immunol.Method.* 7, 1.

Steroid immunoassay.

Cameron, E.H.D., Hillier, S.G. & Griffiths, K., eds (1975) 340pp., Alpha Omega Publishing Ltd.

Estimation of metabolites by the kinetic enzymatic isotopic dilution method.

Cartier, P. (1975) *Ann.Biol.Clin.Paris*, 33, 127-129.

Fluorescent probes in nerve membranes.

Conti, F. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biophys.Bioeng.* 4, 287.

Structural analysis of macromolecular assemblies by image reconstruction from electron micrographs.

Crowther, R.A. & Klug, A. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 161-182.

Physical methods in biology (Summer School at the Station for Marine Biology at Roscoff, June 1974).

Delhay, M. & others (1975) *Biochimie*, 57, 401.

Bibliography of electrophoresis 1968-1972, and survey of applications.

Deyl, Z., Kopecký, J., Davidek, J., Juriková, M. & Helm, R., eds (1975) *J.Chromatogr., Suppl.* 4, 861pp.

Chemiluminescence in gas analysis and flame-emission spectrometry.

Glover, J.H. (1975) *Analyst*, 100, 449.

First international symposium on pulse-cytophotometry. Proceedings of symposium held at Nijmegen, The Netherlands, September 1974.

Haanen, C.A.M., Hillen, H.F.P. & Wessels, J.M.C., Editorial Advisory Board (1975) 332pp., European Press Medikon.

The measurement of somatomedin A by radioreceptor assay.

Hall, K., Takano, K., Fryklund, L. & Sievertsson, H. (1975) *Advan.Metab.Disord.* 8, 61.

Computer processing of electron micrographs: a non-mathematical account.

Hawkes, P.W. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 42, 103.

Fifth international conference on immunofluorescence and related staining techniques.

Hijmans, W. & Schaeffer, M., eds (1975) *Ann.N.Y. Acad.Sci.* 254, 1.

Nuclear magnetic resonance in biochemistry - principles and applications.

James, T.L. (1975) 413pp., Academic Press.

Nuclear magnetic resonance.

Jones, R.B. & Phillips, L. (1974) *Annu.Rep.Progr. Chem.Sect.B*, 71, 17.

The observation of crystalline materials in the scanning electron microscope (SEM). [Invited review]

Joy, D.C. (1975) *J.Microsc.(Oxford)* 103, 1.

Radioimmunoassays.

Kohen, F., Koch, Y. & Lindner, H.R. (1975) *Annu.Rep. Med.Chem.* 10, 284.

Dilatometry, a neglected method in immunological studies.

Lapanje, S. & Škerjanc, J. (1975) *J.Immunol.Method.* 9, 195.

Biophysics of cell separations.

Mel, H.C. & Ross, D.W. (1975) *Quart.Rev.Biophys.* 8, 421.

Automated cytology.

Melamed, M.R. & Kamensky, L.A. (1975) *Int.Rev.Exp. Pathol.* 14, 206.

The analytical role of ion-selective and gas-sensing electrodes in enzymology.

Moody, G.J. & Thomas, J.D.R. (1975) *Analyst*, 100, 609.

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of hemoglobin: functional state correlations and isotopic enrichment strategies.

Morrow, J.S. & Gurd, F.R.N. (Chien Ho, referee) (1975) *CRC Crit.Rev.Biochem.* 3, 221-287.

Ultrasonic Doppler velocimetry - application to blood flow studies in large vessels.

Péronneau, P., ed. (1975) 269pp., INSERM.

Problems connected with separation of different kinds of cells.

Pretlow, T.G. & Weir, E.E. (1975) *Int.Rev.Exp. Pathol.* 14, 92.

Metrizamide, a new density-gradient medium. [Review Letter]

Rickwood, D. & Birnie, G.D. (1975) *FEBS Lett.* 50, 102-110.

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance in biosynthetic studies.

Simpson, T.J. (1975) *Chem.Soc.Rev.* 4, 497.

Some aspects of biological membranes: concepts and techniques. [In German: English abstract]

Stockinger, L. & Kerjaschki, D. (1975) *Wien.Klin. Wochenschr.* 87, 709.

Quantitative immunoelectrophoretic methods: a literature survey.

Verbruggen, R. (1975) *Clin.Chem.* 21, 134.

Critical evaluation of methods used for the isolation of rat liver hepatocytes for metabolic studies. [Mini-review]

Wagle, S.R. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 827-836.

Laser applications in medicine and biology, Vol.2.

Wolbarsht, M.L., ed. (1974) 404pp., Plenum Press.

Radioimmunoassay of somatomedin B.

Yalow, R.S., Hall, K. & Luft, R. (1975) *Advan. Metab. Disord.* 8, 73.

THYMUS

Thymus-independent B-cell induction and paralysis.

Coutinho, A. & Møller, G. (1975) *Advan. Immunol.* 21, 114.

THYROID HORMONE

See: HORMONES AND REGULATORY SUBSTANCES

TISSUE CULTURE

Special issue on tissue culture in arterial research.

Levy, R.S. & others (1975) *Artery*, 1, No.6, 460.

TOXINS AND TOXIC SUBSTANCES

Toxins which produce pain.

Chahl, L.A. & Kirk, E.J. (1975) *Pain*, 1, 3.

Diphtheria toxin: mode of action and structure.

Collier, R.J. (1975) *Bacteriol. Rev.* 39, 54-85.

Organophosphorus esters causing delayed neurotoxic effects - mechanism of action and structure-activity studies.

Johnson, M.K. (1975) *Arch. Toxicol. Arch. Toxikol.* 34, 259.

Genetic toxicology.

Legator, M. & Zimmering, S. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Pharmacol.* 15, 387.

Toxic effects of ethanol: possible role of acetaldehyde, tetrahydroisoquinolines, and tetrahydro- β -carboline. Review article.

Rahwan, R.G. (1975) *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 34, 3.

Symposium on toxins.

Sato, Y. & others (1975) *Jap. J. Med. Sci. Biol.* 28, 55.

Toxicity of vinyl chloride-polyvinyl chloride.

Selikoff, I.J. & Hammond, E.C., eds (1975) *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* 246, 4.

Biorhythms in toxicology and pharmacology. I. Generalities, ultradian and circadian biorhythms.

Stupfel, M. (1975) *Biomedicine*, 22, 18.

Mutagenicity of nitrofurantoin derivatives, including furylfuramide, a food preservative.

Tazima, Y., Kada, T. & Murakami, A. (1975) *Mutat. Res.* 32, 55-80.

Endotoxin and acute renal failure: a review.

Wardle, E.N. (1975) *Nephron*, 14, 321.

Chemicals in food and environment.

Webb, M., scientific ed. (1975) *Brit. Med. Bull.* 31, No.3, 181-260.

Mycotoxins.

Wogan, G.N. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Pharmacol.* 15, 437.

TRACE ELEMENTS

Silicon.

Carlisle, E.M. (1975) *Nutr. Rev.* 33, 257.

New developments in metal antidotal properties of chelating agents. [Commentary]

Catsch, A. & Harmuth-Hoene, A.-E. (1975) *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 24, 1557.

Lead: Environmental quality and safety, Supplement volume II.

Coulson, F. & Korte, F., eds (1975) 299pp., Georg Thieme Publishers, Stuttgart; Academic Press, New York.

Symposium: Biochemical function of selenium and its interrelationships with other trace elements and vitamin E.

Fuller, H.L., chairman (1975) *Fed. Proc.* 34, 2082.

Lead symposium.

Goldberg, A. & others (1975) *Postgrad. Med. J.* 51, 747.

Symposium proceedings: Trace elements and nutrition.

Hambridge, K.M. & others (1974) *Proc. Nutr. Soc.* 33, 249.

Magnesium deficiency and cardiac disorders.

Iseri, L.T., Freed, J. & Bures, A.R. (1975) *Amer. J. Med.* 58, 837.

Ecological implications of metal metabolism by microorganisms.

Jernelöv, A. & Martin, A.-L. (1975) *Annu. Rev. Microbiol.* 29, 61.

Plutonium - health implications for man. Proceedings of the second Los Alamos Life Sciences Symposium, Los Alamos, New Mexico, May 1974.

Larson, C.E. & others (1975) *Health Phys.* 29, 443.

Trace elements in soil-plant-animal systems. Proceedings of the jubilee symposium of the Waite Agricultural Research Institute held at Glen Osmond, South Australia, November 1974.

Nicholas, D.J.D. & Egan, A.R., eds (1975) 417pp., Academic Press.

Review: Trace elements - a selective survey.

Reinhold, J.G. (1975) *Clin. Chem.* 21, 476.

Biological significance of zinc.

Seeling, W., Ahnefeld, F.W., Dick, W. & Fodor, L. (1975) *Anaesthetist*, 24, 329.

The influence of milk and related dietary constituents on lead metabolism.

Stephens, R. & Waldron, H.A. (1975) *Food Cosmet. Toxicol.* 13, 555.

Metals and the immune response - a review.

Treagan, L. (1975) *Res. Commun. Chem. Pathol. Pharm.* 12, 189.

Cobalt.

Underwood, E.J. (1975) *Nutr. Rev.* 33, 65.

TRANSPORT

- Membrane transport of purine and pyrimidine bases and nucleosides in animal cells.
Berlin, R.D. & Oliver, J.M. (1975) *Int.Rev.Cytol.* 42, 287.
- Membrane adenosine triphosphatases and transport processes. Biochemical Society Special Publication No.4.
Bronk, J.R., ed. (1974) 197pp., Biochemical Society, London.
- Recognition sites for material transport and information transfer.
Christensen, H.N. (1975) *Curr.Top.Membranes Transp.* 6, 227.
- The effect of insulin on glucose transport in muscle cells.
Clausen, T. (1975) *Curr.Top.Membranes Transp.* 6, 169.
- Membranes, ions and impulses. [Colloquium]
Cole, K.S. & Moore, J.W., chairmen (1975) *Fed.Proc.* 34, 1317.
- Phosphate transport in rat liver mitochondria. Kinetics, inhibitor sensitivity, energy requirements and labelled components.
Coty, W.A. & Pedersen, P.L. (1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 9, 109.
- Intestinal absorption and malabsorption.
Csaky, T.Z., ed. (1975) 308pp., Raven Press.
- H⁺ ion transport and energy transduction in chloroplasts.
Dilley, R.A. & Giaquinta, R.T. (1975) *Curr.Top.Membranes Transp.* 7, 49.
- Albumin as the major metal transport agent in blood. [Review Letter]
Friedberg, F. (1975) *FEBS Lett.* 59, 140-141.
- Different approaches to the mechanism of the sodium pump.
Glynn, I.M. & Karlisch, S.J.D. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 205-223.
- The sodium pump.
Glynn, I.M. & Karlisch, S.J.D. (1975) *Annu.Rev. Physiol.* 37, 13.
- A calcium transport system for mammalian cells. [Minireview]
Hajdu, S. & Leonard, E.J. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1527-1534.
- The active transport of carbohydrates by *Escherichia coli*.
Henderson, P.J.F. & Kornberg, H.L. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 243-269.
- Axonal flow and fast transport in nerves.
Heslop, J.P. (1975) *Advan.Comp.Physiol.Biochem.* 6, 75.
- Teratogenesis and the movement of ions.
Hughes, A. (1975) *Develop.Med.Child Neurol.* 17, 111.
- Axoplasmic transport. [Minireview]
Kerkut, G.A. (1975) *Comp.Biochem.Physiol.Pt.A*, 51, 701.
- Energetic aspects of transport of ADP and ATP through the mitochondrial membrane.
Klingenberg, M. (1975) *Energy transformation in biological systems: Ciba Foundn Symp.* 31, 105-124.
- Acetylcholinesterase as a marker for dendritic transport and dendritic secretion.
Kreutzberg, G.W., T6th, L. & Kaiya, H. (1975) *Advan.Neurol.* 12, 269.
- Antigen-antibody reaction and cation transport in biomembranes. Immunophysiological aspects.
Lauf, P.K. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 415, 173.
- Ion transport in plant cells.
MacRobbie, E.A.C. (1975) *Curr.Top.Membranes Transp.* 7, 1.
- Membrane transport during development in animals.
Martonosi, A. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 415, 311.
- Intestinal absorption of peptides.
Matthews, D.M. (1975) *Physiol.Rev.* 55, 537.
- Mechanisms of transport across the placenta: an *in vitro* approach. [Minireview]
Miller, R.K. & Berndt, W.O. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 7-30.
- Membrane transport in helminth parasites: A review.
Pappas, P.W. & Read, C.P. (1975) *Exp.Parasitol.* 37, 469.
- The tenth Hopkins Memorial Lecture: Reconstitution, mechanism of action and control of ion pumps.
Racker, E. (1975) *Biochem.Soc.Trans.* 3, 785.
- Ion transport and short-circuit technique.
Rehm, W.S. (1975) *Curr.Top.Membranes Transp.* 7, 217.
- Carriers and channels in biological systems.
Shamoo, A.E., ed. and conference chairman (1975) *Ann.N.Y.Acad.Sci.* 264, 1.
- Renal transport of amino acids.
Silbernagl, S., Foulkes, E.C. & Deetjen, P. (1975) *Rev.Physiol.Biochem.Pharmacol.* 74, 105.
- The energetics of bacterial active transport.
Simoni, R.D. & Postma, P.W. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 523-554.
- Accessory reproductive organs in mammals: Control of cell and tissue transport by sex hormones.
Spaziani, E. (1975) *Pharmacol.Rev.* 27, 207-286.
- The reaction mechanism of the sodium pump.
Whittam, R. & Chipperfield, A.R. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 415, 149.
- Recent trends in membrane transport research. [Minireview]
Wilbrandt, W. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 201-212.

VIRUSES

See also: BACTERIOPHAGES

- Immunodepressive properties of viruses. (Survey) [In Russian: English abstract]
Ancheva, M.N., Barkhotkina, M.F. & Gamburg, V.P. (1975) *Vopr.Virusol.* No.2, 132.
- Possible mechanisms of chronic virus infections. [In Russian: English abstract]
Asadova, N.B. & Zhdanov, V.M. (1975) *Vopr.Virusol.* No.5, 521.

- Host specificity of plant viruses.
Atabekov, J.G. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Phytopathol.* 13, 127.
- Serological tests for the identification of plant viruses.
Ball, E.M. (1974) 31pp., American Phytopathological Society.
- Antiviral agents.
Baron, S. & Galasso, G. (1975) *Annu.Rep.Med.Chem.* 10, 161.
- Trends in research and development of antiviral substances.
Becker, Y. (1975) *Isr.J.Med.Sci.* 11, 1135.
- Arenaviruses. [Medical review]
Casals, J. (1975) *Yale J.Biol.Med.* 48, 115.
- Virus assembly.
Casjens, S. & King, J. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Biochem.* 44, 555-611.
- Immunological and chemotherapeutic prevention and control of oncogenic viruses.
Chirigos, M.A. & Papas, T.S. (1975) *Advan.Pharmacol.Chemother.* 12, 89.
- The viral theory of connective tissue diseases: a review.
Denman, A.M. (1975) *Med.Biol.* 53, 61.
- The Leeuwenhoek Lecture, 1974. The control of cell growth regulation by tumour-inducing viruses: a challenging problem.
Dulbecco, R. (1975) *Proc.Roy.Soc.London Ser.B*, 189, 1-14.
- Tumor viruses.
Dulbecco, R. & others (1974) *Cold Spring Harb.Symp.* 39, Part 1.
- Special lecture: Recent studies with EB virus.
Epstein, M.A. (1975) *Yale J.Biol.Med.* 48, 431.
- Horizontally and vertically transmitted oncornaviruses of cats.
Essex, M. (1975) *Advan.Cancer Res.* 21, 175.
- Comprehensive virology, Vol.2. Reproduction: small and intermediate RNA viruses.
Fraenkel-Conrat, H. & Wagner, R.R., eds (1974) 340pp., Plenum Press.
- Comprehensive virology, Vol.3. Reproduction: DNA animal viruses.
Fraenkel-Conrat, H. & Wagner, R.R., eds (1974) 488pp., Plenum Press.
- Comprehensive virology, Vol.4. Reproduction: Large RNA viruses.
Fraenkel-Conrat, H. & Wagner, R.R., eds (1975) 347pp., Plenum Press.
- Virion enzymes of vertebrate viruses. (Survey) [In Russian: English abstract]
Gendon, Yu.Z. (1975) *Vopr.Virusol.* No.4, 387.
- Information transfer in cells infected by RNA tumor viruses and extension to human neoplasia.
Gillespie, D., Saxinger, W.C. & Gallo, R.C. (1975) *Progr.Nucleic Acid Res.Mol.Biol.* 15, 2.
- Sheep progressive pneumonia viruses: "slow" cytolytic agents with tumor virus properties: A review.
Harter, D.H. & Coward, J.E. (1974) *Tex.Rep.Biol.Med.* 32, 649.
- Oncogenic Herpes viruses.
Hausen, H.zur (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 417, 25.
- The role of Epstein-Barr virus (EBV) in various human disorders.
Hewetson, J.F. (1975) *South.Med.J.* 68, 1271.
- The foamy viruses.
Hooks, J.J. & Gibbs, jr, C.J. (1975) *Bacteriol.Rev.* 39, 169-185.
- Hydrocephalus and viral infections.
Johnson, R.T. (1975) *Develop.Med.Child Neurol.* 17, 807.
- The chemical basis of virus structure, dissociation and reassembly.
Kaper, J.M. (1975) 490pp., North-Holland.
- The influenza viruses and influenza.
Kilbourne, E.D., ed. (1975) 573pp., Academic Press.
- The Epstein-Barr virus and neoplasia.
Klein, G. (1975) *N.Engl.J.Med.* 293, 1353.
- Avian RNA tumor viruses. A model for studying tumor associated cell surface alterations.
Kurth, R. & Bauer, H. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 417, 1.
- Commemorative colloquium on the one hundredth birthday of Constantin Levadati, November 7, 1974, in Paris. [In French]
Lépine, P. & others (1975) *Bull.Inst.Pasteur*, 73, 3.
- On the role of virus in the morphology of tumours. (Survey) [In Russian: English abstract]
Levenbuk, I.S. (1975) *Vopr.Virusol.* No.4, 397.
- Early interaction between animal viruses and cells.
Lonberg-Holm, K. & Philipson, L. (1974) 148pp., S.Karger.
- Negative strand viruses, Volume 2.
Mahy, B.W.J. & Barry, R.D., eds (1975) 962pp., Academic Press.
- Mechanisms of variability of vertebrate virus populations.
Markushin, S.G. (1975) *Acta Virol.* 19, 262.
- On the problem of oncogene of tumour viruses.
Mekler, L.B. (1975) *Acta Virol.* 19, 501.
- Detection of tumor virus genomes by nucleic acid hybridization.
Nonoyama, M. (1975) *Int.Rev.Exp.Pathol.* 14, 69.
- The virus hypothesis in systemic lupus erythematosus.
Phillips, P.E. (1975) *Ann.Intern.Med.* 83, 709.
- New data on recombination of orthomyxoviruses. [In Russian: English abstract]
Podchernyaeva, R.Ya. & Sokolov, M.I. (1975) *Vopr.Virusol.* No.5, 515.
- Antiviral mechanisms. Perspectives in virology IX.
Pollard, M., ed. (1975) 343pp., Academic Press.
- The molecular biology of poliovirus.
Spector, D.H. & Baltimore, D. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 232, no.5, 24-31.
- The contribution of virology to contemporary medicine. The Harveian oration of 1974.
Stuart-Harris, C. (1975) 28pp., Creative Press (Reading) Ltd.
- On the origin of RNA tumor viruses.
Temin, H.M. (1975) *Harvey Lect.* 1973-74, 173.
- Parke-Davis Award Lecture: Evolution and modes of transmission of RNA tumor viruses.
Todaro, G.J. (1975) *Amer.J.Pathol.* 81, 589.

Mechanisms of immunodepression induced by viruses:
possible role of infected macrophages.

Virelizier, J.L. (1975) *Biomedicine*, 22, 255.

On chronic virus infection in rheumatism and systemic
lupus erythematosus. [In Russian: English abstract]

Vorobieva, N.N., Galenok, V.A. & Vorobieva, A.M.
(1975) *Vopr.Virusol.* No.6, 648.

Tumor viruses.

Wilkie, N.M. & others (1974) *Cold Spring Harb. Symp.*
39, Part 2, 657.

Temperature sensitive mutants of avian sarcoma
viruses.

Wyke, J.A. (1975) *Biochim.Biophys.Acta*, 417, 91.

VISION

Température et vision. [English abstract]

Ali, M.A. (1975) *Rev.Can.Biol.* 34, 131.

Symposium: Insight into the aging eye, Part 1.

Allen, H.F., guest ed. (1975) *Geriatrics*, 30, 46.

Symposium: Insight into the aging eye, Part 2.

Allen, H.F., guest ed. (1975) *Geriatrics*, 30, 48.

The biochemical aspects of retinitis pigmentosa.

Dewar, A.J. & Reading, H.W. (1975) *Int.J.Biochem.*
6, 615.

Molecular aspects of photoreceptor function.

Ebrey, T.G. & Honig, B. (1975) *Quart.Rev.Biophys.*
8, 129.

Proceedings of the Fourth International Congress of
Neurogenetics and Neuro-ophthalmology, Rome, Septem-
ber 1973.

François, J. & others (1974) *Acta Genet.Med.Gemel-
iol.* 23, 3.

Ionic aspects of excitation in rod outer segments.

Hagins, W.A., Robinson, W.E. & Yoshikami, S. (1975)
*Energy transformation in biological systems; Ciba
Foundn Symp.* 31, 169-189.

Developmental programming for retinotectal patterns.

Hunt, R.K. (1975) *Cell patterning: Ciba Foundn
Symp.* 29, 131-159.

Annual review: The lens.

Kirsch, R.E. (1975) *Arch.Ophthalmol.* 93, 284.

Special issue on the chemistry of vision.

Kliger, D.S. & others (1975) *Acc.Chem.Res.* 8, No.3,
81.

Diabetic retinopathy.

Kohner, E.M. & Oakley, N.W. (1975) *Metabolism*, 24,
1085.

Studies on pathogenesis of Graves ophthalmopathy
(with some related observations regarding therapy).

Kriss, J.P., Konisbi, J. & Herman, M. (1975)
Recent Progr.Horm.Res. 31, 533.

A molecular approach to retinotectal specificity.

Marchase, R.B., Barbera, A.J. & Roth, S. (1975)
Cell patterning: Ciba Foundn Symp. 29, 315-341.

The development of neuronal connection patterns in
the visual systems of insects.

Meinertzhagen, I.A. (1975) *Cell patterning: Ciba
Foundn Symp.* 29, 265-288.

Visual pigments and colour blindness.

Rushton, W.A.H. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 232, no.3, 64-74.

Recent developments in the molecular biology of
vision. [Yearly review]

Shichi, H. (1975) *Photochem.Photobiol.* 21, 457.

What happens to the human lens in cataract.

Van Heyningen, R. (1975) *Sci.Amer.* 233, no.6, 70-81.

VITAMINS AND COENZYMES

Special article: The early history of vitamin K.

Almquist, H.J. (1975) *Amer.J.Clin.Nutr.* 28, 656.

Vitamin E.

Bieri, J.G. (1975) *Nutr.Rev.* 33, 161.

Effects of ascorbic acid on the common cold. An evalua-
tion of the evidence.

Chalmers, T.C. (1975) *Amer.J.Med.* 58, 532.

Niacin.

Darby, W.J., McNutt, K.W. & Todhunter, E.N. (1975)
Nutr.Rev. 33, 289.

Regulation of vitamin D metabolism. [Minireview]

Deluca, H.F. (1975) *Life Sci.* 17, 1351-1358.

Inborn errors of folate metabolism.

Erbe, R.W. (1975) *N.Engl.J.Med.* 293, 753-757; 807-
811.

Symposium: Biochemical functions of selenium and its
interrelationships with other trace elements and
vitamin E.

Fuller, H.L., chairman (1975) *Fed.Proc.* 34, 2082.

Vitamin A acid - the last five years.

Fulton, J.E. (1975) *J.Cutaneous Pathol.* 2, 155.

Review: Classification of human vitamin-B₁₂-binding
proteins.

Gullberg, R. (1975) *Scand.J.Gastroenterol.* 10, 561.

The small intestine in vitamin B₁₂ and folate
deficiency.

Halsted, C.H. (1975) *Nutr.Rev.* 33, 33.

Second conference on Vitamin C.

King, C.G. & Burns, J.J., eds (1975) *Ann.N.Y.Acad.
Sci.* 258, 5.

Vitamin B₁₂ and folic acid studies by saturation
analysis techniques.

Leonard, J.P. & Beckers, C. (1975) *Int.J.Nucl.Med.
Biol.* 2, 89.

Cellular acquisition of folate; a compartmental model.

McIntyre, L.J., Dow, J.W., McIntyre, R.J. &
Harding, N.G.L. (1975) *J.Mol.Med.* 1, 3.

Folate studies. Folate and Vitamin B₁₂ values in
relation to bone marrow pattern.

Magnus, E.M. (1975) *Scand.J.Haematol., Suppl.* 24,
111pp.

International Symposium on recent knowledge concern-
ing the metabolism and function of the fat-soluble
vitamins in honor of Professor R.A. Morton.

Marks, J. & others (1974) *Vitam.Horm.* 32, 131.

Vitamin D and its metabolites.

Napoli, J.L. (1975) *Annu.Rep.Med.Chem.* 10, 295.

Vitamin D and problems related to uremic bone diseases. Proceedings of the second workshop on Vitamin D, held at Wiesbaden, West Germany, October 1974.

Norman, A.W., Schaefer, K., Grigolcit, H.-C., von Herrath, D. & Ritz, E., eds (1975) 779pp., Walter de Gruyter, Berlin.

The correlated actions of Vitamins C, K, and Q.
[Minireview]

Quick, A.J. (1975) *Life Sci.* 16, 1017-1024.

The relationships between vitamin B₁₂ and folic acid and the effect of methionine on folate metabolism.

Shin, Y.S., Buehring, K.U. & Stokstad, E.L.R.
(1975) *Mol.Cell.Biochem.* 9, 97.

Experimental Vitamin-B₁₂ deficiency in baboon.

Siddons, R.C., Spence, J.A. & Dayan, A.D. (1975)
Advan.Neurol. 12, 239.

Biochemistry of covalently bound flavins.

Singer, T.P. & Kenney, W.C. (1974) *Vitam.Horm.* 32, 1.

Protective action of ascorbic acid and sulfur compounds against acetaldehyde toxicity: implications in alcoholism and smoking.

Sprince, H., Parker, C.M., Smith, G.G. & Gonzales, L.J. (1975) *Agent.Action.* 5, 164.

Active vitamin D-like substances in *Solanum malacoxylon* and other carcinogenic plants.

Wasserman, R.H. (1975) *Nutr.Rev.* 33, 1.

Colds, ascorbic acid metabolism, and vitamin-C.

Wilson, C.W.M. (1975) *J.Clin.Pharmacol.* 15, 570.

YEASTS

Molecular aspects of yeast morphogenesis.

Cahib, E. (1975) *Annu.Rev.Microbiol.* 29, 191.

The organization and replication of genetic material in yeast.

Carter, B.L.A. (1975) *Cell*, 6, 259.

Methods in cell biology, Vol.XI: Yeast cells.

Prescott, D.M., ed. (1975) 346pp., Academic Press.

Lipids of yeasts.

Ratray, J.B.M., Schibeci, A. & Kidhy, D.K. (1975)
Bacteriol.Rev. 39, 197-231.

Some enzymological factors influencing the leavening capacity and keeping quality of baker's yeast.

Suomalainen, H. (1975) *Eur.J.Appl.Microbiol.* 1, 1.